NEW BEDFORD PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 2039 01020 9369

R

THE NEW-BEDFORD DIRECTORY,

CONTAINING THE

NAMES OF THE INHABITANTS,

THEIR

OCCUPATIONS, PLACES OF BUSINESS AND DWELLING HOUSES,

AND THE

TOWN REGISTER,

WITH LISTS OF THE

STREETS AND WHARVES,

THE

TOWN OFFICERS, PUBLIC OFFICES AND BANKS, CHURCHES AND MINISTERS, PHYSICIANS AND SURGEONS,

AND OTHER

USEFUL INFORMATION:

TO WHICH IS ADDED

A LIST OF WHALE SHIPS,

BELONGING TO THE UNITED STATES,

AND THE

BY-LAWS AND ORDINANCES OF NEW-BEDFORD.

BY HENRY H. CRAPO.

NEW-BEDFORD:
PRINTED BY J. C. PARMENTER.
1838.

917.448
N42
1838

Names in the Directory for 1836 (in the Village).....	2284
" expunged this year (1838).....	465
" remaining, ...	1819
" added, ...	1414
" in the Directory for 1838 (in the Village).....	3233
Expunged,.....	465
Added,.....	1414
Whole number of alterations, exclusive of removals,..	1879

c. B

CONTENTS

TOWN REGISTER: Page.

United States Officers, ... 5
Custom House Officers, ... 5
Commonwealth Officers, ... 6
County Officers, ... 7
Probate Courts in the County of Bristol, ... 8
County Officers residing in New Bedford, ... 8
Police Court of New Bedford, ... 9
Town Officers, ... 9
Fire Department, ... 11
Engines and Engine Men, ... 13
Banks, ... 19
Insurance Offices, ... 21
Churches and Ministers, ... 22
Physicians and Surgeons, ... 22
Public Buildings, Public Offices, Incorporated Societies, Newspapers, etc. 23
Candle Houses and Oil Manufactories, ... 23
Hotels, Taverns, &c. 24
Population, ... 24
Town expenditures for 1837, ... 25
Literary and Benevolent Institutions, ... 26
Schools and School Teachers, ... 28
Militia Officers residing in New Bedford, ... 31
Streets, Alleys, Squares, etc. 32
Wharves and Slips, ... 34
Table of distances from New Bedford, ... 35

DIRECTORY:

Names, Occupation, &c. of the Inhabitants residing in the Village, ... 37
Names of the Inhabitants residing without the Village, ... 121
Shipping List, ... 125
Quantity of Oil imported into the United States, ... 140
By-Laws, Ordinances, Municipal Regulations, etc. 141

ABBREVIATIONS.

DIRECTORY.—S. for South; N. for North; c. for colored; c. r. for counting room; cor. for corner; h. for house; b. for boards; and st. for street, which in most cases is omitted as superfluous.

SHIPPING LIST.—Atl. for Atlantic; S. A. for South Atlantic; Ind. for Indian; P. for Pacific; and N. Z. for New Zealand.

EXPLANATIONS.

Numbers increase from Union street North and South, and from the River West, with but very few exceptions. Odd numbers are placed on the North and West sides of streets, and even numbers on the South and East sides.

ADDITIONS AND ALTERATIONS.

PAGE.

6. Dele Lemuel Williams, Collector, and insert Robert S. Smith.
10. In the list of Town Officers, insert as *Town Watch*, George W. Sherman, *captain*; Star Netcher, Enoch Butts, Dennis Cavanaugh, Thomas S. Chadwick and Joseph Crapo; and for *Seizing and Securing Coal Baskets not of the prescribed dimensions*, George W. Sherman.
21. Dele Robert S. Smith, Secretary Mechanics Insurance Company.
22. Dele J. O. Choules, Pastor of the First Baptist Church, William street.
22. Insert Jeremiah Stone, as physician.
23. Dele "New Bedford Gazette & Courier office, Third, corner Union," and insert New Bedford Weekly Advertiser, office 57 Union.
28. For Mark B. Parker as trustee of the New Bedford Rural Cemetery, read Mark B. Palmer.
45. Sophia Bourne, widow, for "h. 54 N. Second," read house 82 South Second.
52. Noah Clark, 2d, (*Clark & Marble*) for "house 190 Union, cor. Eighth," read house 120 Union, corner Third.
105. Robert S. Smith, for "Sec. Mec. Ins. Co." read Collector of the Customs.
119. Lemuel Williams, for "Collector of the Customs," read Counselor.

TOWN REGISTER.

UNITED STATES OFFICERS.

		Salaries.
President U. States,	Martin Van Buren, New-York,	$25,000
Vice President,	Richard M. Johnson, Kentucky,	5,000
Secretary of State,	John Forsyth, Georgia,	6,000
Secretary of the Treasury,	Levi Woodbury, N. H.	6,000
Secretary of War,	Joel R. Poinsett, South Carolina,	6,000
Secretary of the Navy,	Mahlon Dickerson, New Jersey,	6,000
Post Master General,	Amos Kendall, Kentucky,	6,000
Attorney General,	Benjamin F. Butler, New York,	4,000
Chief Justice,	Roger B. Taney, Maryland,	5,000
Associate Judges,	Joseph Story, Massachusetts,	4,500
	Smith Thompson, New York,	4,500
	John M'Lean, Ohio,	4,500
	Henry Baldwin, Pennsylvania,	4,500
	James M. Wayne, Georgia,	4,500
	Philip P. Barbour, Virginia,	4,500

CUSTOM HOUSE OFFICERS.

DISTRICT OF NEW-BEDFORD.

The Custom House is open every day, Sundays and the Fourth of July excepted, from 9 to 12 and from 2 to 4.

PORT OF NEW-BEDFORD.

Lemuel Williams, *Collector.*
William H. Taylor, *Deputy Collector.*
James Freeman, *Clerk.*

James Cannon, *Inspector and Boarding Officer.*
Silas Kempton, *Inspector, Gauger, Weigher, &c.*
Offices in Custom House, North Second, corner William.

PORT OF FAIRHAVEN.

Z. M. Allen, *Inspector.*

PORT OF ROCHESTER.

Wilber Southworth, *Inspector*, Mattapoisett.
Noble E. Bates, *Inspector*, Sippican.

PORT OF WAREHAM.

David Nye, *Inspector.*

PORT OF DARTMOUTH.

Jireh Shearman, *Inspector.*

PORT OF WESTPORT.

Isaac Corey, *Inspector.*
William White, *do.*

REVENUE CUTTER, M'LANE.

Josiah Sturgis, 1*st Lieutenant, commanding.*
——— ———, 2*nd Lieutenant.*
Caleb Prouty, 3*d Lieutenant.*

COMMONWEALTH OFFICERS.

	Salaries.
Governor, Edward Everett, Boston,	$3,666 67
Lieutenant Governor, George Hull, Sandisfield,	533 33
Secretary of the Commonwealth, John P. Bigelow, Boston,	2,000 00
Treasurer and Receiver Gen. of the Commonwealth, David Wilder, Leominster,	2,000 00
Adjutant Gen. and Acting Quarter Master Gen., Henry A. S. Dearborn, of Roxbury,	1,500 00

SUPREME JUDICIAL COURT.

JUSTICES.

Chief Justice,	Lemuel Shaw, of Boston,	$3,500 00
Associate Justices,	Samuel Putnam, of Boston,	3,000 00
	Samuel Sumner Wilde, of Boston,	3,000 00
	Marcus Morton, of Taunton,	3,000 00
	Charles A. Dewey, of Northampton,	3,000 00
Attorney General,	James T. Austin, of Boston,	1,200 00

COURT OF COMMON PLEAS.

Chief Justice,	Artemas Ward, of Boston,	2,100 00
Associate Justices,	Solomon Strong, Leominster,	1,800 00
	John M. Williams, Taunton,	1,800 00
	David Cummins, Salem,	1,800 00

DISTRICT ATTORNIES.

	Salaries.
Asahel Huntington, of Salem, for Northern District,	$1,000
Charles H. Warren, of New-Bedford, for Southern District,	1,000
Pliny Merrick, of Worcester, for Middle Distriet,	1,000
Daniel Wells, of Greenfield, for Western District,	1,000

ATTORNEY OF THE COMMONWEALTH,

For the County of Suffolk, Samuel D. Parker, of Boston,	1,800

COUNTY OFFICERS.

Judge of Probate—Oliver Prescott, of New Bedford,	$425
Register of Probate—Anselm Bassett, of Taunton,	700
Sheriff of the County—Horatio Leonard, of Raynham—salary, fees, maximum,	800

REGISTERS OF DEEDS.

For Northern District—Alfred Williams, Taunton;
For Southern District—Benj. T. Congdon, New-Bedford—fees.

COUNTY TREASURER.

Horatio L. Danforth, of Taunton—salary, determined by County Commissioners.

CLERK OF THE COURTS.

James Sproat, of Taunton—salary, fees to $1,600 and half the amount above that sum in addition.

COUNTY JAILORS.

Jacob L. Porter, of Taunton; John Baylies, of New Bedford—salary—fees, board of prisoners, &c.

COMMISSIONERS OF WRECKS, &C.

Charles Grinnell, of New Bedford; Prince Sears, Jr. of Dartmouth, fees—reasonable charges.

COUNTY COMMISSIONERS.

Thomas A. Greene, of New Bedford, *Chairman.*
William Seaver, Taunton; Elkanah Bates, Mansfield.

Special Commissioners.—Adoniram Crane, Berkley; Lemuel May, Attleborough.

Regular Meetings of the County Commissioners.—Taunton, on the fourth Tuesday in March, and on the fourth Tuesday in September.

OVERSEERS OF THE HOUSE OF CORRECTION.

Joseph R. Shiverick, T. Dawes Eliot, John Williams, Jr. all of New Bedford.

PROBATE COURTS.

At Taunton, on the Friday next after the first Tuesday of January; on the first Tuesdays of March and November; on the Friday next after the third Monday of June, and on the Friday next after the first Tuesday of August. At New Bedford on the first Tuesday of February; on the third Mondays of June and December. At Freetown on the first Tuesday of January. At Rehoboth, on the first Tuesday of April. At Dighton, on the Fridays next after the first Tuesdays of April and October. At Norton, on the first Tuesday of July. At Westport, on the first Tuesday of August. At Seekonk, on the first Tuesday of September. At Fall River, on the first Tuesday of October; and at Attleborough, on the first Tuesday of May.

COUNTY OFFICERS RESIDING IN NEW-BEDFORD.

Judge of Probate.—Oliver Prescott, Office 15 North Water.

County Commissioner.—Thomas A. Greene, house 134 County corner Spring.

JUSTICES OF THE PEACE AND OF THE QUORUM.

Lemuel Williams,	Apollos Tobey,
Eli Haskell,	Charles H. Warren,
Stephen Merrihew,	Oliver Prescott,
Paul Spooner,	Henry H. Crapo.

APPOINTED TO QUALIFY CIVIL OFFICERS.

Charles H. Warren, Eli Haskell, Stephen Merrihew.

JUSTICES OF THE PEACE.

William Rotch, Jr.	James B. Congdon,
Abraham Barker,	Thomas A. Greene,
James Howland, 2d.	Henry H. Crapo,
Timothy G. Coffin,	T. Dawes Eliot,
Benjamin Lincoln,	Oliver Prescott,
Killey Eldredge,	John Burrage,
John A. Parker,	J. H. W. Page,
Richard Williams,	Benjamin Coombs,
William H. Taylor,	J. H. Clifford.
Ezra Bassett,	

NOTARIES PUBLIC.

Timothy G. Coffin, 35 North Water.
John H. Clifford, 23 North Water.
T. Dawes Eliot, 28 North Water.
John Burrage, 93 Union corner North Second.
Henry H. Crapo, 7 South Second.

COUNSELLORS AT LAW.

Timothy G. Coffin, 35 North Water.
Charles H. Warren, 88 Union corner South Second.
Ezra Bassett, 5 North Water.
John H. Clifford, 23 North Water.
T. Dawes Elliot, 28 North Water.
John Burrage, 93 Union corner North Second.
Oliver Prescott, 15 North Water.
John H. W. Page, 42 North Water corner Hamilton.
Daniel Ricketson, 88 Union corner South Second.

DEPUTY SHERIFFS.

William Gordon, 5 North Water.
John Baylies, Morgan Street.
Christopher Tompkins, 29 North Water.

CORONERS.

William Gordon, 5 North Water.
Benjamin T. Congdon, 42 South Second.
Christopher Tompkins, 29 North Water.

JAILOR.

John Baylies, Morgan Street.

POLICE COURT OF NEW BEDFORD.

Justice—N. S. Spooner, of Fairhaven, Office 104 Union Street.
Special Justice—H. H. Crapo, of New Bedford, Office 7 South Second Street.

The Court is held at the Town Hall No. 3 South Second street, and sits, for the trial of criminal causes, every day, Sundays excepted. Regular term days for the trial of civil causes, Mondays at 10 o'clock, A. M.

Salary received by the Justices—amount of legal fees.

TOWN OFFICERS.

Town Clerk—Henry H. Crapo, No. 7 South Second Street.
Selectmen—James B. Congdon, *Chairman*, Thomas B. Bush, James D. Thomson—Office 7 South Second Street.

Assessors—George W. Baker, *Chairman*, Joseph R. Shiverick, James D. Thompson, Benjamin T. Congdon, Isaac Case—Office 21 Hamilton Street.

Town Treasurer and Collector.—Henry H. Crapo—7 South Second street.

Overseers of the Poor.—Edward W. Greene, Latham Cross, Thomas A. Greene.

Surveyor of Highways—Calvin Staples.

Constables—Edward Pope, Pope's Island; George W. Sherman, 6 South Second street; William Gordon, 5 North Water; Williams Read, 129 Elm; Stephen W. Taber, 37 South Water; Christopher Tompkins, 29 North Water; John Baylies, Morgan street; Albert D. Hatch, 5 North Water.

Street Committee—Benjamin Swift, 17 Mill; Timothy D. Cook, 85 South Second.

Health Officer—William Howland 2d, 67 Third.

Pound Keepers—Stephen West, 171 Purchase; Williams Read, Samuel Leonard; Shadrach Davis, *head Accushnett;* Levi Hawes.

Cullers of Staves and Hoops—Reuben Russell, Allerton Delano, Davis Chase.

Surveyors of Lumber—Warden Paine, Philip Leonard, Lemuel Tobey, Seth K. Aikin, Obed Nye, Joshua Barker.

Sealer of Weights and Measures—Benjamin Swift, 17 Mill.

Measurers of Wood and Bark—James Bates, 16 North, corner Ray; Bradford G. Hathaway, 93 Third.

Field Drivers—Benjamin Swift, Wright Brownell, George Chadwick, Elijah Kempton, Alonzo L. Corey, Philip T. Davis, Isaac Francis, Obed Gifford.

Surveyor of Land—Henry H. Crapo.

Town Agent—John Burrage, 93 Union corner North Second.

Fence Viewers—Nehemiah Leonard, William Spooner, Samuel Little, Nathaniel Nelson.

Committee on Accounts.—Samuel Rodman, Jr., David R. Greene, George W. Baker.

Superintendent for lighting the Streets—William Howland 2d.

Clerk of the Market—Phillip Collins.

School Committee—William H. Taylor, *Chairman*, William C. Taber, Richard Williams, Julius S. Mayhew, George W. Baker, John Bailey, Peleg Clark, John F. Emerson, Benjamin T. Congdon, Jonathan R. Ward, Jeremiah G. Harris, James B. Congdon, Henry H. Crapo.

FIRE DEPARTMENT.

Board of Firewards—James B. Congdon, *Chairman*, Andrew Robeson, Charles W. Morgan, Thomas Mandell, William H. Taylor, James D. Thompson, Timothy G. Coffin, Edmund Gardner, Dudley Davenport, E. N. Chaddock, David R. Greene, Geo. Howland, Jr., Alexander H. Campbell, Jeremiah G. Harris, Peleg Butts, William Phillips, Henry H. Crapo, Thomas S. Hathaway, Calvin Staples, George B. Worth.

Engineers.—Andrew Robeson, Charles W. Morgan, Thomas Mandell.

Prudential Committee—James B. Congdon, Dudley Davenport, David R. Greene. [This Committee has charge of the Engines, Fire Apparatus, Buildings, &c., and the charge of all repairs and improvements.]

The Firewards are attached to the several Companies as follows:

To Engine Company, No. 1—Peleg Butts.
" " " 2—D. R. Greene, James B. Congdon.
" " " 3—Thomas S. Hathaway.
" " " 4—Henry H. Crapo, Geo. B. Worth.
" " " 5—T. G. Coffin, Wm. Phillips.
" " " 6—J. G. Harris, E. N. Chaddock.
" " " 7—W. H. Taylor, J. D. Thompson.
" " " 8—Geo. Howland, Jr., Calvin Staples.

Hook and Ladder Company—Dudley Davenport, Edmund Gardner.

Fire Company—Alexander H. Campbell.

A *Red Staff* is the distinguishing badge of the Engineers. The other Firewards carry a trumpet, painted red, with the words "Fireward," in gilt letters upon a black ground, placed on the bowl thereof.

In case of fires occurring in any of the neighboring villages, the following Engines, and no others, are permitted to leave the town without a special order of one of the Engineers:

To Fairhaven,	Engines No. 5, No. 7 and No. 8.
Acushnet,	No. 2 and No. 6.
Dartmouth,	No. 1 and No. 4.

Number of Men allowed the different Companies.

Engine Company, No. 1,	- -	Thirty Men.
" " " 2,	- -	Seventy-five men.
" " " 3,	- -	Thirty-five men.
" " " 4,	- -	Thirty-five men.
" " " 5,	- -	Seventy-five men.
" " " 6,	- -	Seventy-five men.
" " " 7,	- -	Seventy-five men.
" " " 8,	- -	Forty men.
Hook and Ladder Company,	- -	Twenty men.
Fire Company, - -	- -	Fifty men.

RESERVOIRS.

There are ten Public Reservoirs in New-Bedford, located as follows:—

One on Fourth-street, at the Public School House, corner of Bush and Fourth-streets.

One on Walnut-street, corner of Walnut and Sixth-streets.

One at the Friends' Meeting House, corner of Spring and Sixth Streets.

One on Purchase-street, near the First Congregational Church, under the building occupied by Ottiwell & Ellis. Two Engines can have access to this reservoir on Purchase-street, and two or three on the platform in the rear. The entrance to the rear is on Purchase-street, through the premises of Willard Sears.

One near the Custom House, corner of William and North Second-streets.

One on County-street, corner of County and Middle-streets.

One on Charles-street, at the Public School House, corner of Charles and Foster-streets.

One on Pleasant-street, corner of Pleasant and North-streets.

One on Hillman-street, south side, a few feet west of Purchase-street.

One on County-street, corner of County and Maxfeld-streets.

Quantity of Hose attached to the several Engines:

No. One,	200 feet.	No. Five,	800 feet.
No. Two,	600 feet.	No. Six,	850 feet.
No. Three,	200 feet.	No. Seven,	650 feet.
No. Four,	235 feet.	No. Eight,	600 feet.

Total, ... 4,135 feet.

ENGINES AND ENGINE MEN.

Engine No. 1—"INDEPENDENCE,"—100 North Second-street.
[No Company.]

Engine No. 2—"CITIZEN,"—65 Purchase-street.

A. D. Richmond, *Foreman.*

Edward Cannon, George Perry, *Assistant Foremen.*

Frederick S. Allen, *Clerk.*

Philip Groves,
Arphaxad Simmons,
Thomas R. Robeson,
Josiah B. King,
Henry C. Kelley,
Israel G. Fearing,
Willard Nye,
George F. Barker,
Daniel S. Cobb,
Joseph C. Hammett,
James R. Ricketson,
Henry C. Kendrick,
Walter S. Spooner,
Elisha Thornton, Jr.
John Cook, Jr.
Joseph L. Freeman,
Edward S. Wilcox,
Thomas C. Lothrop,
Alden Woddell,
Amos G. Wells,
Samuel Horton,
James H. Richmoud,
John H. Perry,
Charles W. Howland,
Henry J. Burroughs,
Tillinghast Bailey, Jr.
Charles H. Lobdell,
Asa Dunham,
Samuel G. Stevenson,
John A. P. Allen,
John N. Barrows,
James H. Hathaway,
Ebenezer Dean,
Andrew Robeson, Jr.
Reuben Shearman,
George Love,
Lewis H. Field,
George Macomber,
Samuel E. Nye,
Daniel B. Nye,
William Bain,
William B. Thurston,
Charles S. Macomber,
Amos Bates,
James C. Dole,
Sampson Shearman,
Charles W. Ricketson,
John Wood,
William Tucker, Jr.
Aziel P. Ladd,
James Seabury,
Edward S. Cannon,
Albert R. Paulding,
William R. Noyes, Jr.
Nathaniel Gilbert,
Thomas Watkins, Jr.
Holder Russell,
Isaac C. Gifford,
Alvin Cole,
Allen Phillips,
William G. Parker,
William L. Baker.

Silas Alden,
Jonathan Russell,
Nathan Chase,
Francis Hatch,
John P. Barker,
Jacob Eaton,
John Clapp,
Charles Atherton,
Cyrus Hooper.

Engine No. 3—Head of Accushnet.

Jireh Swift, Jr., *Clerk.*

Samuel Spooner,
Levi Hawes,
Freeman Taber,
Resolved Shearman,
Lorenzo D. Harvey,
Amos Braley,
Peleg H. Stetson,
Lorenzo Dillingham,
Mark Snow,
Henry Bosworth,
Ducan Perry,
Jonathan Parker,
Lemuel T. Terry,
Philip T. Davis,
Andrew B. Grinnell,
Thomas P. Terry,
Thaddeus M. Perry,
Silas Stetson,
Shubael H. Gifford,
Obed Nye,
Obed Gifford,
Peter Taber,
Borden Spooner,
Seth Howard, Jr.

Engine No. 4,—"PHENIX,"—42 Fourth-street.

Perry Brownell, *Foreman.*—Simpson Hart, *Assistant Foreman.*

Simpson Hart, *Clerk.*

Benjamin Lindsey,
William W. Cranston,
Zephaniah Pease,
Charles D. Capen,
George Tappan,
Alfred Woddell,
William W. Jennings,
Allen Case,
Wright Brownell,
George Hart,
Nathaniel R. Childs,
Eliphalet Cushman,
Josiah Coggeshall,
Alphonso Smith,
David S. Robinson,
Benjamin Hill, Jr.
David S. Bradlee,
Robert C. Topham,
Benjamin Durfee,
James D. Butler,
Franklin Tobey,
Noah Clark,
Franklin Perry,
Joseph Sowle,
Thomas Warren,
William F. Bryant,
Jireh L. Ferguson.

Engine No. 5,—"COLUMBIAN,"—102 North Second-street.

Zachariah Hillman, *Foreman.*

E. W. Kempton, J. Clark, E. Tirrell, Jr., *Assistant Foremen.*

Luther G. Hewins, *Clerk.*

Thomas R. Bryant,
Peleg Potter,
Ezra Dyre,
Joseph R. Dunham,
John D. Handy,
Merrit Bates,
Jonathan Smith,
Pardon Potter, Jr.
Nathaniel Stetson,
William Whitcomb,
John Bryant,
Samuel Simmons,
Henry R. Wilcox,
Willard Shaw,
James Drew,
Leonard S. Peckham,
Samuel L. Ward,
Benjamin Hayes,
Samuel Briggs,
Isaac M. West,
Giles Vernier,
Braddock D. Hathaway,
James Beetle,
Oliver Smith,
Edward D. Howland,
Frederick Howland,
Alvin Coleman,
Alden G. Snell,
John S. Chadwick,
Simeon Luscomb,
Israel T. Bryant,
Richard Greene,
James Foster,
Pardon Potter, 2d.
David R. Pierce,
Horatio A. Kempton,
Benjamin F. Spooner,
Joseph W. Cornell,
Samuel K. Spooner,
John D. Hillman,
John K. Cushing.
William Walker,
Isaiah D. Foster,
Manassah Kempton 2d,
Smith Jenney,
Freeman Richmond,
William Bolles,
Samuel Dammon,
Leander H. Taber,
Enoch Burroughs,
Augustus Gerry,
Nathaniel S. Hawes,
John D. Childs,
Jonathan D. Howland,
John Wrightington,
Silas D. Dammons,
Isaiah Potter,
Wilson Drake,
William J. Spooner,
William C. Cannon,
Arvin Smith,
Ansel Landers,
Alonzo Hill,
Benjamin C. Cook,
Francis H. Greene,
Ellery Wilcox,
Lloyd S. Hervit,
John Briggs,
Joseph Stowell,
Stephen Haskins.

Engine No. 6,—"MECHANIC,"—61 Purchase-street.

James Durfee, Jr., *Foreman.*

Thomas Sanford, Gamaliel Taber, Joseph Allen, Jr., *Assistant Foremen.*

Ezra K. Delano, *Clerk.*

Stephen Parker,
Wing Russell,
James Wheaton,
Prince L. Taber,
Jonathan Devol,
Henry V. Davis,
Robert S. Dodge,
Charles M. Pierce,
William Hamilton,
John G. White,
Stephen Cornell,
Hiram Carlton,
Nathan Barker,
Leonard Luscomb,
William G. White,
Philip B. Lewis,
Nathan P. Brightman,
Isaiah Wood,
Reuben Weeks,
William J. Rogers,
Joseph A. Parker,
Otis Manchester,
George S. Wilbour,
William Gifford,
Caleb L. Ellis,
Benjamin H. West,
Stephen Stratten,
John Gammons,
Erastus H. Levens,
William L. Edwards,
Albert Sherman,
William Wilbour,
Alfred E. Skinner,
Gifford Taber,
Gibbs Taber,
Job Sisson, Jr.,
Benjamin Maxfield,
Allen Taber,
Micah Eldrid,
Henry Walker,
Ambrose Vincent,
William A. Gray,
Joseph H. Wade,
Nathaniel W. P. Cobb,
John M. Taber,
William Harrison,
John Taylor,
Isaac B. King,
Joseph W. Harrisson,
Andrew Manchester,
Solomon Wilbour,
Holder Sabins,
Thomas Durfee,
James W. Wales,
Corban B. Lucas,
Anthony Hathaway,
Howard Nichols,
Willard Tripp,
David B. Taylor,
Shubael G. Edwards,
Samuel Heath,
Jesse W. Dyre,
George Gooding,
Stephen A. Tripp,
Sidney Griffin,
William S. Nate,
Simeon W. Sherman,
John Allyn,
Lewis Hathaway,
James Manchester.

Engine No. 7,—"PHILADELPHIA,"—40 Fourth-street.

Samuel Watson, *Foreman.*—Wm. H. Jenney, *Assistant Foreman.*

Edward S. Cannon, *Clerk.*

E. L. Goddard,
William H. Stowell,
Alexander Wall,
William Wilkins,
John Parkhurst,
Peter Broomell,
F. W. Russell,
Nathan Northrop,
Henry Mills,
William M. Allen,
Joseph L. Burroughs,
William C. Taber,
George G. Coffin,
H. H. Sowle,
John A. Lewis,
Paul Ewer,
Elisha Jennings,
Chauncey Russell,
Charles Hitch,
Clement Webster,
William Hill,
James Dunwill,
George W. Chaplin,
Daniel Pert,
James H. Perkins,
George Wilson,
Nathaniel Shepherd,
William B. Russell,
Moses E. Bartlett,
J. C. Parmenter,
Benjamin Irish,
M. G. Sears,
George W. Church,
William H. Pratt,
William Cushing,
F. S. Dole,
James Munroe,
B. S. Perkins,
William Cannon,
John H. Watson,
Luther Simmons,
George D. Raymond,
Thomas Nelson,
Wm. H. Manchester,
Thomas R. Ricketson,
James L. Barrows,
Robert Luscomb, Jr.,
Seth Martin,
Tilson Wood,
Joseph Devol,
Seabury Pierce,
Philip Bailey,
Wm. H. Wrightington
Ellery Remington,
Hezekiah Coleman,
David B. Wilcox,

Engine No. 8,—"NOVELTY,"—Mechanics Row.

William Durfee, *Foreman.*—George G. Gifford, *Assistant For*

Thomas R. Taber, *Clerk.*

Benjamin T. Congdon,
Charles Sanford,
Elnathan Hawes,
Hale Luther,
William Ingalls,
Joseph G. Dean,
William H. Holmes,
Ebenezer Bolles,
William Miller,
James Cox,

Horatio N. Hudson,
Silas N. Richards,
David Field,
Peleg B. Brownell,
Charles C. P. Tobey,
John B. Potter,
Thomas D. Brown,
Nathaniel Heath,
Thomas M. Hathaway,
Josiah Edwards,
Enoch Fenno,
William H. Potter,
John Russell,
Caleb C. Peckham,
Isaiah C. Gage,
Henry M. Smith,
Charles Tuell,
Jona. D. Meader.

HOOK AND LADDER COMPANY,—63 Purchase-street.

Alden Braley, *Foreman.*—Benjamin Tripp, Jr., *Clerk.*

Henry Y. Dedrick,
Elisha Rider,
Braddock Gifford,
James Davis,
Jerome B. Braley,
William Brightman,
George Chadwick,
Shubael C. Coffin,
Walter D. Swan,
Robert Smith,
Charles P. Sherman,
Daniel Weeden,
Thomas Jouvett,
Elbridge G. Baker,
Davis Thomas,
William B. Cole,
Ezra Potter.

FIRE COMPANY.—Place of Meetings, Town Hall.

Annual Meeting, 3d Monday in October.

President, Alfred Gibbs.—*Vice President*, Zacheus Cushman.

Secretary and Treasurer—William P. Field.

Directors—Thomas Cook, Robert Gibbs, Thomas Nye, Jr., Oliver Swain, Lemuel Kollock.

William Howe,
H. P. Willis,
Francis Taber, Jr.,
William T. Cook,
William A. Wall,
Asa Wood,
David Silvester,
Dennis Wood,
Samuel Little,
Simeon Bailey,
Jacob Parker,
James H. Collins,
William Little,
Pardon Tillinghast,
George F. Hussey,
Joseph Taber,
J. H. Howland,
Lawrence Grinnell,
Loam Snow,
Isaiah Burgess,
Joshua Richmond,
C. D. Swift,

C. S. Tobey,
William Knights,
Samuel G. Hudson,
George O. Crocker,
Asa T. Lawton,
Gilbert R. Thornton,
John Fuller,
Henry Cannon,
A. R. Nye,
Jona. Bourne, Jr.,
Samuel Southgate,
Harvey Josselyn,
Rueben Nye,
John H. Allen,
John A. Standish.

BANKS IN NEW BEDFORD.

The Banks elect their Officers on the first Monday of October, and declare dividends on the first Mondays of October and April, annually.

BEDFORD COMMERCIAL BANK.—35 North water.

Incorporated February 9th, 1816—Capital $400,000.

George Howland, *President.* James H. Crocker, *Cashier.*

Thomas B. White, *Book Keeper.*

DIRECTORS.

George Howland,
Joseph Ricketson,
Charles W. Morgan,
Samuel Rodman, Jr.,
James Arnold,
Thomas S. Hathaway,
Jireh Perry,
Thomas Nye, Jr.

Discount Days—Mondays and Thursdays, 9 o'clock, A. M.

MERCHANTS BANK.—50 North Water.

Incorporated June, 1825—Capital, $400,000.

John A. Parker, *President.* James B. Congdon, *Cashier.*

Isaac C. Taber, *Book Keeper.*

DIRECTORS.

John A. Parker,
John Coggeshall, Jr.,
Job Eddy,
Abraham Barker,
Samuel Borden,
Nehemiah Leonard,
David R. Greene,
Alfred Gibbs,
Gideon Allen,

Discount Days—Tuesdays and Fridays, 9 o'clock, A. M.

MECHANICS BANK.—56 North Water.

Incorporated June 10, 1831—Capital $200,000,

Wm. R. Rodman, *President.* Joseph Congdon, *Cashier.*

William C. Coffin, *Book Keeper.*

DIRECTORS.

William R. Rodman,
Andrew Robeson,
John Perkins,
Dudley Davenport,
Edmund Gardner,
Thomas Mandell,
Joseph R. Shiverick,
George T. Baker,
Pardon Tillinghast.

Discount Days—Wednesdays and Saturdays, 9 o'clock, A. M.

MARINE BANK.—90 Union, corner South Second.

Incorporated March 3, 1832—Capital, $300,000.

Joseph Grinnell, *President.* John Williams, Jr., *Cashier.*

William M. Sisson, *Book Keeper.*

DIRECTORS.

Joseph Grinnell,
William W. Swain,
Joseph R. Anthony,
Ephraim Kempton,
William C. Taber,
James Howland, 2d,
Atkins Adams,
Alexander H. Seabury,
Edward C. Jones.

Discount Days—Tuesdays and Fridays, 9 o'clock, A. M.

NEW-BEDFORD INSTITUTION FOR SAVINGS.

21 Hamilton Street.

Amount invested—about $220,000.

Annual Meeting, second Monday in January.

Office open every Monday from 12 till 1 o'clock.

William Rotch, Jr., *President.* George W. Baker, *Treasurer.*

George Howland, Jr., *Secretary.*

TRUSTEES.

Samuel Rodman, Jr.,
Charles W. Morgan,
Thomas Mandell,
Pardon Tillinghast.
Jireh Perry,
Joseph R. Shiverick,
Eli Haskell,
E. C. Jones,
Abraham Shearman, Jr.,
Alfred Gibbs,
Joseph R. Anthony,
William C. Taber,

Benjamin Rodman,
William T. Russell,
George Howland, Jr.,
Enoch Horton,
Oliver Crocker,
Stephen Merrihew,
William H. Taylor,
Henry Taber,
Charles R. Tucker,
Edmund Gardner.

Board of Investment.—Alfred Gibbs, Thomas Mandell, George Howland, Jr., William C. Taber, Jireh Perry

---

INSURANCE OFFICES.

BEDFORD COMMERCIAL INSURANCE COMPANY.

33 North Water.

Incorporated 1821—Capital $150,000.

James Howland, 2d, *President.* R. R. Crocker, *Secretary.*

DIRECTORS.

James Howland, 2d,
Joseph Grinnell,
John Coggeshall,
Joseph R. Anthony,
Thomas Mandell,
William T. Russell,
George Howland Jr.,
William T. Hawes,
William Hathaway, Jr.

Officers elected in April.

MERCHANTS INSURANCE COMPANY—52 North Water.

Incorporated 1825—Capital, $100,000.

Stephen Merrihew, *President.* Gideon Allen, *Secretary.*

DIRECTORS.

Oliver Crocker,
Thomas Riddell,
Alexander H. Seabury,
Robert Gibbs,
John C. Haskell,
Stephen Merrihew,
Gideon Allen,
Thomas Nye, Jr.,
Joseph Dunbar.

Officers elected on the first Monday of January.

MECHANICS INSURANCE COMPANY—54 North Water.

Incorporated 1831—Capital $100,000.

Andrew Robeson, *President.* Robert S. Smith, *Secretary.*

DIRECTORS.

Andrew Robeson,
Edmund Gardner,
Joseph R. Shiverick,
C. W. Morgan,
Latham Cross,
Henry Taber,
E. N. Chaddock,
R. S. Smith.

Officers elected on the first Monday of January.

CHURCHES AND MINISTERS.

Unitarian Church, Union st. ——— ———

Friends' Society, Spring, between Sixth and Seventh sts.

North Congregationalist, Purchase, corner Elm, *Sylvester Holmes.*

First Baptist Church, William street, *J. O. Choules.*

North Christian Society, Purchase, corner Middle, *Charles Morgridge.*

Methodist Epis. Church, Elm street, *Shipley W. Wilson.*

Grace Church, Episcopal, Union street, *Nath. T. Bent.*

Trinitarian Church, Fourth, cor. School, *Jas. A. Roberts.*

Second Christian Society, Middle street, *Moses How.*

Bethel Church, Bethel Court, *Enoch Mudge.*

Sec. Methodist Epis. Church, Fourth, *Phineas Crandall.*

Universalist Church, Fifth, corner School, *John M. Spear.*

African Church, Middle, west of County, *Jacob Perry.*

Roman Catholic Chapel, Allen street, ——— ———

A Friends' Meeting for worship is also held at the Lyceum William street, west of Purchase.

PHYSICIANS AND SURGEONS.

Paul Spooner, 77 Spring.

Alexander Read, 197 Union, corner County.

Wm. C. Whitridge, 117 Elm, corner County.

Julius S. Mayhew, 31 Third.

Andrew Mackie, 48 Purchase, cor. William, house 64 Purchase.

Silas Tompkins, 3 Bethel Court.

Edward W. Greene, office 88 Union, boards 1 South Second, cor. Union.

Samuel West, Jr., 3 Bethel Court.

Lyman Bartlett, office 89 Union, cor. North Second, house 174 Union.

Thomas T. Wells, 32 Elm, office 131 Union.

Levi Folsom, 97 Purchase cor. Charles.

Jarvis B. Chase, office 134, house 165, Union.

William R. Wells, office 131 Union, house 32 Elm.

James B. Williams, 89 William.

Botanic Physician and keeper of the "Thompsonian Botanic Infirmary,"—John Morgridge, 45 North Water.

PUBLIC BUILDINGS, PUBLIC OFFICES, INCORPORATED SOCIETIES, NEWSPAPERS, &c.

County Court House, 143 County, cor. Morgan.

County Jail and House of Correction, Morgan, west of County.

Custom House, North Second, corner William.

Town Hall, Second, south of Union.

Mechanics Hall, on William street, near Purchase.

Marine Railway, Fish Island.

Lyceum, 67 William street, near Purchase.

Mechanics Reading Room, Mechanics Hall, 69 William.

Exchange News Room, 21 North Water.

Social Library, Lyceum, 67 William.

Selectmen's Office, Town Hall, 7 South Second.

Town Clerk's, Treasurer's and Collector's Office, Town Hall, 7 South Second.

Boston, Providence, Taunton and Bridgewater Stage Office, 119 Union.

Anti-Slavery Reading Room, 107 Union.

Post Office, Custom House, William, cor. North Second.

Friend's Academy, 155 County, cor. Elm.

Watch House, on Mechanics Row, near Purchase.

New Bedford Mercury Office, 35 North Water.

New Bedford Gazette and Courier Office, Third, cor. Union.

North Market, 157 Purchase.

South Market, Market Square, on Third and South Second, near Union.

CANDLE HOUSES AND OIL MANUFACTORIES.

William T. Russell's, 86 Third; Charles W. Morgan's, 82 South Water; William T. Hawes's, 128 Ray; T. S. & N. Hathaway's, 67 School; Joseph Ricketson's, 163 South Second, corner South; Hussey & Howland's, Smoking Rock Point; Lawrence Grinnell's, First, cor. Grinnell; Isaac Howland, Jr. & Co.'s, 71 School; Alexander H. Campbell's, 104 North Water; William W. Swain's, in rear of Parker's brick building, Middle street; David Coffin's, 96 First, occupied by Edmund Gardner; Baker & Crocker's, 56 South, corner South Second; Hathaway & Luce's, Coffin's wharf; George Howland's, 122 North Second; Edward Merrill's, 52 South Water; N. Leonard & Co.'s, Rotch's South wharf; Andrew Robeson's 58 North Water.

HOTELS, TAVERNS, &c.

New Bedford Coffee House, *Thomas Cole*, 20 South Water.

Washington Hotel, *William B. Taber*, 16 South Water.

Union Hotel, *Gardner L. Coit*, 17 South Water.

Commercial Coffee House, *John Blake*, 140 Union corner of Fourth.

Mansion House, *Sanford Horton*, 87 Union, corner North Second.

Genteel Boarding House, *Lydia Doubleday*, Cheapside, corner Union.

POPULATION.

New Bedford including Fairhaven, was incorporated in 1787, and in 1810 contained a population of 5,651. In 1812 the Town of Fairhaven was incorporated, which in 1820 contained a population of 2,733, and in 1830, 3,034; making an increase in ten years of 11 per cent. The population of New Bedford in 1820, was 3,947, and in 1830, 7,592; making an increase of 92 per cent. in the same space of time.

The population of New Bedford, as taken by Simeon Bailey, in July, 1836, was 11,113, making an increase of nearly 47 per cent in six years.

The following table shows the number of males and females between certain ages, as taken by Mr. Bailey; as also the amount of colored population.

No. of School District.	Number of Families.	Under 3 yrs age.		3 to 6 yrs age.		6 to 15 yrs age.		15 to 21 yrs age.		Over 21 yrs of age.		Number of Whites		No. of Blacks.		TOTAL.
		Males.	Females.	Males	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	
One	20	3	5	10	7	11	16	5	7	30	25	59	60			119
Two	65	15	16	15	9	37	45	24	19	84	102	175	191			366
Three	88	16	34	17	19	55	40	19	25	114	109	219	227	2		448
Four	970	262	271	191	219	392	431	350	346	1936	1407	2796	2518	335	156	5805
Five	664	133	192	132	133	341	371	275	270	1257	1102	1907	1913	231	160	4211
Six	27	13	14	2	6	10	2	3	6	59	43	68	86	7	3	164
	1834	139	582	367	393	846	923	676	673	3471	2788	5224	4995	575	319	11 113

The population as taken by the Assessors, May 1st, 1837, was 11,304, as is shown in the following Table.

Number of School Districts.	Number of Polls.	Number under 4.	No. fm 4 to 12.	No. fm 12 to 16.	Number over 16.	Total.
District No. One.....	35	12	27	8	73	120
District No. Two.....	133	41	77	46	267	431
District No. Three.....	138	82	89	41	283	495
District No. Four.....	2346	672	854	397	4071	5994
District No Five.....	1258	412	643	386	2688	4129
District No. Six.....	32	24	19	10	82	135
	3942	1243	1709	888	7464	11,304

TOWN EXPENDITURES.

Amount of Monies raised by tax for 1837, to wit:

For Repairs of Highways,		$7,000 00
For Lighting the streets,		1,700 00
For the support of the Poor,		1,200 00
For the support of Public Schools,		11,500 00
For Town Watch, and other Incidental Expenses,		18,300 00
		$39,700 00
Amount of County Tax	$5,166 90	
Amount of overlays,	429 58	
		5,596 48
Total,		$45,296 48

SURPLUS REVENUE.

Of the Surplus Revenue there has been received under the census of 1830,	$11,069 42
Under the census of 1837,	7,189 53
Amount received,	$18,258 95
Amount of Fourth Installment,	7,189 53
Total,	$25,448 48

LITERARY AND BENEVOLENT INSTITUTIONS.

NEW BEDFORD SOCIAL LIBRARY.

Founded 1803—Present number of Volumes, 3,200

Annual Meeting, first Saturday in September.

Directors—Thomas A. Greene, William H. Taylor, William C. Taber.

Librarian, Treasurer and Collector—George W. Baker.

Clerk—Joseph Congdon.

NEW BEDFORD LYCEUM.

Founded in 1828.

Annual Meeting last Friday in April.

President—Thomas A. Greene.

Vice Presidents—James B. Congdon, Jas. A. Roberts.

Recording Secretary—Isaac C. Taber.

Corresponding Secretary—John Burrage.

Treasurer—George W. Baker.

Curators—Stephen Merrihew, John F. Emerson, William R. Robeson.

Committee of Arrangements—John Williams, Jr., Oliver Prescott, John O. Choules.

Auditor—George F. Hussey.

NEW BEDFORD PORT SOCIETY FOR THE MORAL IMPROVEMENT OF SEAMEN.

Annual Meeting on the first Tuesday in November.

President—Samuel Rodman, Jr.

Vice Presidents—Sylvester Holmes, Stephen Merrihew.

Recording Secretary—William H. Taylor.

Corresponding Secretary—John F. Emerson.

Treasurer—John R. Thornton.

Directors—Joseph Ricketson, Thomas A. Greene, Thomas Nye, Jr., Henry W. Lee, Henry Taber, John H. W. Page, Atkins Adams, James Durfee, Jr., Edward M. Robinson, Gideon Allen, George B. Worth, Oliver Crocker, Jonathan R. Ward, Alexander H. Seabury, James B. Congdon, Robert Gibbs, Jireh Perry, Abraham Barker, Josiah Sturgis, Jared Parkhurst, Jr.

A Clothing Store, for Seamen and others, established by the *Ladies Branch of the Port Society*, is kept at No. 49 North Water-street.

NEW BEDFORD TEMPERANCE SOCIETY.

Annual Meeting called by the Executive Committee.

President—Stephen Merrihew.

Vice President—James B. Congdon.

Treasurer—Joseph Congdon.

Secretary—George F. Hussey.

The following persons, together with the above, compose the Board of Managers:

John F. Emerson, Jared Parkhurst, Jr., Thomas Nickerson, Thomas A. Greene, Oliver Crocker, Charles W. Morgan, Enoch Mudge, Jonathan R. Ward, William H. Stowell, Nathaniel Nelson, J. B. Chase, Henry Taber.

NEW BEDFORD BIBLE SOCIETY.

Annual Meeting in October.

President—Andrew Mackie.

Vice Presidents—John F. Emerson, John H. W. Page.

Secretary—James B. Congdon.

Treasurer—Enoch Mudge.

Executive Committee—Charles Morgridge, William Knights, Sylvester Holmes, Thomas Nickerson, Henry W. Lee, Benjamin Pitman, John O. Choules.

The Society depository is at the Bethel, under the care of the Treasurer, the Rev. Mr. Mudge.

NEW BEDFORD YOUNG MEN'S TEMPERANCE SOCIETY.

Annual Meeting third Monday in June.

President—John F. Emerson,

Vice-Presidents—Henry W. Lee, Andrew Robeson, Jr.

Corresponding Secretary—James B. Congdon.

Recording Secretary—Joseph L. Freeman.

Treasurer—Edward L. Goddard.

Executive Committee—Alexander H. Seabury, Wm. H. Stowell, Jared Parkhurst, Jr., N. T. Bent, George F. Hussey, Samuel West, Jr.

N. BEDFORD YOUNG MEN'S ANTI-SLAVERY SOCIETY.

Founded February 27th, 1836.

Annual Meeting, first Monday in January.

President—Rodney French.

Secretary and Treasurer—Isaac C. Taber.

Counsellors—John F. Emerson, William R. Pitman, William G.

E. Pope, Andrew Robeson, Jr., Henry W. Lee, Nathan Johnson, George F. Hussey.

NEW BEDFORD MECHANICS ASSOCIATION.

Founded February 19, 1833.

Annual Meeting second Monday in October.

President—Jonathan R. Ward.
Vice President—Dudley Davenport.
Recording Secretary—Benjamin T. Congdon
Corresponding Secretary—William H. Allen.
Treasurer—Benjamin T. Congdon.
Directors—Francis Baker, Charles M. Pierce, Benjamin C. Ward, Charles D. Capen, Read Haskins, Thomas Sanford, Samuel Watson, Jr., James Durfee, Jr., Timothy D. Cook.

NEW BEDFORD RURAL CEMETERY.

Situated in Dartmouth, near the dividing line between Dartmouth and New Bedford.

Incorporated April 12, 1837.

Annual Meeting for the choice of Officers, on the first Monday in January.

President—Henry H. Crapo.
Vice President—William H. Allen.
Secretary—William Howe.
Treasurer—Jacob Parker.
Trustees—Abraham Barker, Jonathan R. Ward, Henry Taber, Mark B. Parker, Lemuel Kollock, Joseph H. Allen, Robert Gibbs, William Knights.

SCHOOLS AND SCHOOL TEACHERS.

PUBLIC SCHOOLS.

DISTRICT NO. ONE.

Amah W. Bennett, Principal—annual salary,	$216

DISTRICT NO. TWO.

Francis Hart, Principal—annual salary,	400
Meribah R. Taber, Assistant, "	150
	$550

DISTRICT NO. THREE.

J. D. Nichols, Principal in boys' school—annual salary,		600
Mary G. Bradford, " in girls' school— "		300
		$900

DISTRICT NO. FOUR.

S. Haskins, Principal boys' school,	45 Maxfeld—	ann. salary,		600
Mary Holmes, " girls' "	"	"		300
Azel P. Ladd, " boys' "	Charles,	"		600
Caroline N. Thornton, assis. "	"	"		300
Julia H. Haskell, prin. girls' "	"	"		300
Phebe Bryant, assis. " "	"	"		200
T. D. Lincoln, prin. boys' "	71 William,	"		600
D. F. Haskell, prin. girls' "	"	"		300
Mary Ann Wilbour, infant, "	Charles,	"		300
Harriet Covel, assis. " "	"	"		200
				$3,700

DISTRICT NO. FIVE.

Charles H. Pendleton, prin. boys' school,	Bush—	ann. salary,		600
Martha L. Hooper, assis. " "	"	"		300
Ebenezer Hervey, prin. " "	Sixth,	"		600
Caroline Crocker, " girls' "	"	"		300
Mary Bailey, assis. " "	"	"		200
Clarissa S. Barker, prin. " "	Bush,	"		300
Mary Abby Swan, assis. " "	"	"		200
Rutha L. Swan, prin. infant "	"	"		300
Ann M. Bailey, assis. " "	"	"		200
				$3,000

DISTRICT NO. SIX.

John Fisher, Principial—annual salary,	$336

PUBLIC GRAMMAR SCHOOL—66 Elm Street.

John F. Emerson, Principal,—annual salary		1000
Amelia F. Baylies, assistant,	"	500
——— ———, Usher,	"	600
		$2,100

Amount paid for tuition in District No. 1,	$216
" " " " " 2,	550
" " " " " 3,	900
" " " " " 4,	3,700
" " " " " 5,	3,000
" " " " " 6,	336
" " " Public Grammar School,	2,100
	$10,802

Aggregate number of children of all ages in the Public Schools, 1718; average attendance, about 1200.

Amount appropriated by the Town for the support of Public Schools for the year 1837, viz:

For pay of Teachers,	9,925
For Fuel and other necessary expenses,	1,575
	$11,500

PRIVATE SCHOOLS.

FRIENDS' ACADEMY—County Street.

Incorporated February, 1812.

John V. Beane, *Principal.*—Samuel Beane, *Assistant.*

Abby Osgood, *Assistant in Female Department.*

Present number of pupils, 63—Amount of salaries, $2,100.

TRUSTEES.—William Rotch, Jr., *President;* James Arnold; William Dean (Salem); Samuel Rodman, Jr.; George Howland; Benjamin Rodman; Andrew Robeson; Charles W. Morgan; Joseph Rotch; Thomas A. Greene, *Secretary;* William R. Rodman; Joseph Grinnell.

Besides the Academy edifice and grounds, philosophical apparatus, and library of about 1500 volumes, the Institution has a fund of about $12,000.

SELECT SCHOOL FOR YOUNG LADIES—107 William Street.

John K. Lord, *Instructor.*

Number of pupils limited to 20,—Cost of tuition, $800.

In addition to the above there are *twenty-one* Private Schools of various grades, each of which is in operation on an average eleven months in the year, and in which are taught 470 children, at an expense, for tuition alone, of $3,866 per annum.

The number of children taught in the several Schools, and the expense of tuition alone, (not including Rents, Fuel, Books and other incidental expenses,) is very nearly as follows:—

	Children.	Tuition.
In the Public Schools,	1718	10,802
In the Friend's Academy,	63	2,100
In the Select School for Young Ladies,	20	800
In the other Private Schools,	470	3,866
Total,	2271	$17,568

Average attendance throughout the year, 1753.

MILITIA OFFICERS RESIDING IN NEW BEDFORD.

The Fifth Division of Massachusetts Militia comprises Bristol, Plymouth and Barnstable counties.

Major General—James D. Thompson.
Aids-de-camp—Geo. A Bourne and Wm. C. Whitridge, Jr.
Division Inspector—James H. Collins.
Division Quarter Master—William T. Hawes.
Judge Advocate—J. H. W. Page.

The Second Regiment, 2d Brigade, 5th Division, comprises the towns of New Bedford, Fairhaven, Dartmouth and Westport.

Colonel—David Silvester.
Lt. Colonel—Stephen W. Taber.
Major—Christopher A. Church, of Westport.
Adjutant—John T. Stall.
Quarter Master—Edward Crocker.
Paymaster—Charles H. Silvester.
Chaplain—Rev. N. T. Bent.
Surgeon—Lyman Bartlett.
Surgeon's Mate—James B. Williams.

The Battalion of Light Infantry is composed of all the Volunteer Companies of Light Infantry, Grenadiers, and Riflemen of the 2d Brigade, 5th Division.

Major—Jeremiah G. Harris.
Adjutant—James M. Staples.
Quarter Master—James M. Murdock.
Surgeon—William R. Wells.

STREETS, ALLEYS, SQUARES, &c.

The streets of New Bedford are laid out North and South, East and West, intersecting each other at right angles, or nearly so.

List of East and West Streets, in the order of their location from Union Street South, to wit:—

UNION STREET, from the river west across County street.

Spring street, from South Second west to County street.

School street, from the river west to County street.

Arnold street, from County west.

Walnut street, from Coffin's wharf west to County street.

Bush street, from Davenport's wharf west to County street, not open from Fourth to Seventh streets.

Coffin street, from Eddy's wharf west to Third street.

Cherry street, from Sixth west to County street, and nearly in range with Coffin street.

Hawthorn street, from County street west to Dartmouth line, passing to the north of Joseph R. Anthony's house.

Russell street, from South Second west to County street.

Pine street, from South water east to the river.

Morgan's Row, from South water west to South Second street, passing North of the Common Burying Ground.

Bedford street, from Third street west across County street to Dartmouth line.

Leonard street, from South water east to Rotch's South wharf, and nearly in range with Bedford street.

Griffin street, from Third east to the Friend's Burying Ground.

Howland street, from South Water west to Third street, in front of the South Block.

Wing street, from Third west to County street nearly in range with Howland street.

Allen street, from County street west, to Dartmouth, leading to Padanaram, nearly in line with Wing and Howland streets.

Grinnell street, from the river west to County street.

South street, from the river west to County street.

List of East and West Streets, in the order of their location from Union Street North, to wit:—

MORGAN STREET, from County street west, passing to the north of the Court House and Jail.

Rose Alley, from North Water east to Taber's wharf.

Central street, from North Water east to Central wharf.

Hamilton street, from North Water east to Rotch's wharf, south of the Merchants Bank.

William street, from North Water west to County street, north of the Custom House.

Rodman street, from North Water east to Rotch's wharf.

Mechanics Lane, from Purchase west to Eighth street.

Elm street, from North Water west across County street.

Middle street, from the Bridge west across County street.

Charles street, from Purchase west.

High street, from Purchase east to North Second and in line of Charles street, thence East to the river nearly in said line.

Kempton street, from North Second west across County to the Dartmouth line, thence leading to Smith's Mills. From Purchase street east it is but partially open.

Mill street, from Ray west to Hill street.

North street, from the river west to County street.

Hillman street, from Samuel Rodman, Jr.'s wharf west across County street.

Maxfeld street, from the river west to County street.

Smith street, from County street west, passing north of Comfort Whiting's house.

Campbell street, from Ray west to Pleasant street.

Willis street, from Ray westerly to County street.

Pearl street, from the river west to Purchase street.

Pope street, from the river west to Purchase street.

List of North and South Streets, on the South side of Union street in the order of their location from the River West, to wit:—

CROSS STREET, from Pine south to the Friend's Burying Ground.

Prospect street, from South street north past Reuben Russell's house to a cove.

South Orange street, from South street north to a cove.

South Water street, from the "Four Corners" south.

First street, from Union south.

South Second street, from Union street south to the Common Burying Ground, and thence again from Howland street south

Third street, from Union south.

Fourth street, from Union south to Bedford street.

Fifth street, from Union south to Bedford street.

South Sixth street, from Union south to Wing street.

Seventh street, from Union south to Cherry.

County street, from "Clark's Cove" northerly across Union, past J. A. Parker's house.

Orchard street, from Hawthorn south to Bedford street, in front of Joseph R. Anthony's house.

List of North and South Streets, on the North side of Union street, in the order of their location from the River West, to wit:—

ORANGE STREET, from Union street north to Rotch's square.

North Water street, from the "Four Corners" north to Middle street.

Bethel Court, opens north side Union street, opposite First street.

North Second street, from Union north to Maxfeld street.

Ray street, from Kempton north across Pope street.

Purchase street, from Union north, leading to Accushnet village.

Cheapside street, from Union to William, and nearly in range with Pleasant street.

Pleasant street, from Kempton north to Willis street.

Foster street, from Middle north to Maxfeld street—not open from North to Hillman street.

North Sixth street, from Union north to Middle street.

Cushing street, from Maxfeld street north.

Hill street, from Kempton to Hillman street.

Walden street, from Hillman street north.

Eighth street, from Union to Elm street.

Thomas street, from Hillman street north.

County street, from "Clark's Cove" northerly across Union, past J. A. Parker's house.

Summer street, from Elm street north.

SQUARE.

Rotch's Square, at the foot of Hamilton and Rodman streets, and near Rotch's wharf.

WHARVES AND SLIPS REFERRED TO IN THIS DIRECTORY.

List of Wharves in the order of their location from North to South, to wit:—

Samuel Rodman, Jr.'s wharf, foot of Hillman street.

George Howland's wharf, next south of S. Rodman, Jr.'s wharf.

Robeson's wharf, next south of the preceding, and a little south of North street.

Parker's wharf, nearly at the foot of Middle street and next south of the Bridge.

J. & J. Howland's wharf, foot of Middle street.

Hazard's wharf, opens at 78 North Water street.

Rotch's wharf, near the foot of Hamilton and Rodman street.

Central wharf, foot of Central street.

Taber's wharf, next north of Union street.

Merchant's wharf, foot of Union st. and next south of Taber's whf.

Commercial wharf, opens at 20 South Water.

Ferry Boat wharf, next south of Commercial.

Coffin's wharf, foot of Walnut street.

Davenport's wharf, foot of Bush street.

Eddy's wharf, foot of Coffin street.

Rotch's South wharf, foot of Leonard street.

SLIPS.

Wareham Slip, north of Rotch's square and near the foot of Rodman street.

Baltimore Slip, foot of Union street, and between Taber's and Merchants' wharves.

Distances from the Commercial Coffee House in New Bedford, to sundry places, to wit:

	Miles.	Rods.
To guide board at the Head of Accushnett,	3	125
" Sampson's Tavern, at Middleborough Ponds,	16	4
" Taunton Court House, via Sampson's,	26	156
To Jonathan Tobey's,	7	113
" Stone Bridge near Freetown Furnace,	10	84
" Sampson's tavern, on the new County road,	12	294
" Taunton Court House, via new County road	22	88
To Smith's Mills, in Dartmouth,	3	130
" Hick's Meeting House, via Smith's Mills,	7	207
" Assonet Village, via Smith's Mills and Hick's M. House.	16	22
" Taunton Court House, via S. Mills and Hick's M. House.	24	108
To the Head of Westport,	7	276
" Lawton's Tavern, at Howland's Ferry,	17	24
" Newport Post Office,	29	171
To Resolved Howland's Corner, in Dartmouth,	2	12
" Padanaram Bridge,	3	225
" K. Snow's corner, via Padanaram Bridge,	5	184
" Holder Slocum's Corner,	4	192
" Russell's Mills,	7	61
" K. Snow's corner, via Holder Slocum's corner,	8	37

NEW-BEDFORD DIRECTORY.

Abbot Richard S. in bark Hope, boards 89 North Second.
Adams Hezekiah, master ship Golconda, boards 125 Middle.
Adams Stedman G. printer, boards 4 Bethel Court.
Adams Manuel, laborer, house 36 County.
Adams John, c. boarding house, 6 Spring.
Adams Benjamin F. ship-wright, house 44 Kempton.
Aikin Benjamin, branch pilot, house 5 North street.
Aikin John, master mariner, house 51 Seventh, corner Bush.
Aikin Timothy, farmer and blacksmith, house 1 County.
Aikin James, professor of music, house 99 Hillman.
Aikin Charles, blacksmith, boards 1 County.
Aikin John F. son of John, 51 Seventh, corner Bush.
Aikin David, laborer.
Aikin James, mariner, house 93 Fourth, corner Russell.
Ainsley David, mariner, house 35 Middle.
Albert Hannah, widow, house 56 Hillman.
Albert Thomas, laborer, works 86 Third, house 160 First.
Albert John, laborer, house 21 Bedford.
Albertson Esther, boarding house, 31 Spring, corner Fourth.
Albro Samuel S, trader, house 86 Middle.
Albro James, grocer, 10, house 9 Market Square.
Albro Henry, grocer, 7, house 8 Market Square.
Albro George A. clerk for Albro, Hoyt & Co. 7 Cheapside, boards 8 Market Square.
Albro, (*James*) Hoyt (*John*) & Co. (*James Albro, Jr.*) [all of New York] carpeting, 7 Cheapside.
Alden Francis L. auctioneer, house 35 Seventh.
Alden Silas, Dry Goods, 116 Union, boards 9 Walnut.
Alden Humphrey, sail-maker, house 4 Bush.

Allen Slocum, housewright, 74 South Water, house 59 County.
Allen William M. boat builder, house 123 South Water.
Allen Nelson, trader, 92 North Water, house 41 Union.
Allen Joseph, Jr. stone cutter, rear 13 N. Second, house 143 Union.
Allen Harden, mariner, house 7 Sear's Court.
Allen Thomas C. saddle and harnessmaker, 7 Purchase, house 128 Middle.
Allen Job, blacksmith, 4 Sear's Court, house 44 Spring.
Allen Uriah P. shipwright, in ship America, house rear Grace Church.
Allen Francis T. shipwright, house rear Grace Church.
Allen Robert, blacksmith, house 6 Pearl.
Allen Frederick S. merchant, 5 Middle, boards 9 Walnut.
Allen Rebecca, wife of Elijah, house 126 Kempton.
Allen William, mariner, house 155 Ray, corner Willis.
Allen Charles, c. laborer, house 68 South Water.
Allen Thomas, 2d, (*J. & T. Allen*) house 86 First, corner Bush.
Allen Joseph H. (*J. & T. Allen*) house 58 Fifth.
Allen Gideon, merchant, counting room 11 Hazzard's wharf, house 23 Sixth, corner School,
Allen William H. merchant, counting room 11 Hazzard's wharf, house 30 Seventh, corner School.
Allen Abraham, (*Butler & Allen*) house 38 Bedford, cor. Sixth.
Allen Frederick, laborer, in L. Grinnell's candle works, house 8 Howland.
Allen Humphrey, rope-maker, house 48 South, corner First.
Allen David, rope-maker, house 119 South Second.
Allen John, rope-maker, house 7 Allen.
Allen John H. (*Kelley & Allen*) house 58 Fifth.
Allen J. & T. (*Joseph H. and Thomas 2d.*) ship-chandlers and grocers, 9 Hazzard's wharf.
Allen Alexander H. in brig Sarah Louisa, h. rear Grace Church.
Allen Daniel Anthony, cooper, house 80 Maxfeld.
Allen Albert, mariner, boards 75 Kempton.
Allen John B. clerk, boards 7 North.
Allen Margaret, widow, house 7 North.
Allen Daniel, in ship Phenix, boards 20 North Water.
Allen Charles F. ———, house 120 Kempton.
Allen Ezekiel, c. in ship Sarah Frances, boards 94 North Water.
Allen John A. P. clerk with J. A. Parker & Son, house 30 Seventh, corner School.
Allen John, in ship Maine, boards 34 Union.

Allen Lyman, boards at Washington Hotel, 16 South Water.
Allen Lewis, hostler, 20 South Water.
Allen Joseph, trader, 9 South Water, house Blackmer's Grove.
Allen Elizabeth, widow, milliner, house 89 Charles.
Allen William H. 2d, clerk with Gilson Homan, b. 64 Purchase.
Allen Peter F. in ship Charles, boards 89 North Second.
Allen William, rope-maker, son of Humphrey, 48 South.
Allen Sarah, widow, house 7 First.
Allen Royal, baker, at Horatio Smith's, 61 Middle.
Allen Thomas, victualer, 23, house 13, Purchase.
Allen Nelson, cooper.
Allen Betsey, milliner.
Allen Sylvanus, cooper, in ship Young Phenix.
Allyn Prudence, widow, house 47 South Second.
Allyn William R. in ship Rodman, house 47 South Second.
Allyn John & Co. (*David B. Taylor*) printers and publishers of the New Bedford Gazette & Courier, house 25 Russell.
Almy Leonard, stevedore, house 78 Kempton.
Almy Peter, c. laborer, house 96 Charles.
Almy Welcome A. butcher, house 60 Ray.
Almy James, jeweler, 84 Union, house 41 Fourth.
Almy Benjamin, cooper, in ship China, boards 8 North.
Almy Godfrey M. clerk with E. Thornton & Son, b. 20 Seventh.
Almy Giles S. laborer, house First, oppsite L. Grinnell's candle works.
Anderson Benjamin, rigger, b. at Ann Winslow's, Rose Alley.
Anderson Wesley, c. in ship Sarah Frances, b. 94 North Water.
Anderson Matthew, in ship Russell from Newburgh, b. 87 Ray.
Andrews Christopher, shop 40 Union, house 33 Union.
Andrews Nathaniel, mariner, house 88 South Water.
Andrus Job, laborer, 56 County.
Anthony Humphrey, master mariner, house 145 South Water.
Anthony Benjamin, victualer, 23, house 21, Purchase.
Anthony Philip, house 14 Sixth.
Anthony Jane, widow, house 7 Morgan's Row.
Anthony Welcome L. in ship Coral, house 21 Morgan's Row.
Anthony Joseph R. (*Wm. R. Rotch & Co.*) house Hawthorn corner Orchard.
Anthony David W. bar-keeper, Union Hotel, 17 South Water.
Antone Joseph, c. laborer, works in George Howland's candle-works, house 96 Charles.
Antone Manual, c. in bark Rajah, boards 209 Middle.

Antone Lewis L. c. in ship Pacific, boards 163 Elm.
Antone Nicholas, c. in ship Pacific, boards 163 Elm.
Antone Manuel, c. in brig Rising States, boards 163 Elm.
Arnold James, merchant, counting room Rotch's Square, house 133 County, head Spring.
Ashley James, at Samuel Little's, 186 Purchase.
Ashley Simeon, housewright, boards 12 Fourth.
Atherton Charles, (*Hammatt & Atherton*) house 20 School.
Atkinson William, sailmaker, (now in New York) inquire 9 North Second.
Austin William, master ship Parker.
Augustus Henry, in ship Alexander Barclay, boards with Henry Place, South, corner First.
Avery Thomas, truckman, house 74 Middle.
Ayres Joseph, pensioner, house 25 Kempton.
Ayres John W. in ship Robert Edwards, boards 8 Campbell.
Ayres Edward, in ship Ceres from Wilmington, Del. house 25 Kempton.

Babcock John F. cabinet maker, works 115 Purchase, b. 14 Mill.
Babcock Spooner, house 33 South Second, corner School.
Bacon Calvin Edson, laborer, at Jireh Perry's, 175 Union.
Bailey John, watch and chronometer maker, 91, house 167 Union.
Bailey Cornelius, tailor, 27 North Water, h. 64 South, cor. Third.
Bailey Tillinghast, trader, house and shop 155 Purchase.
Bailey Thomas, trader, house 155 Purchase.
Bailey Isaac, stable keeper, house 19 Hillman.
Bailey Simeon, accountant, house 61 Bedford, corner County,
Bailey Rebecca, widow, c. house 29 Allen.
Bailey George, c. in brig Rising States, house rear 29 Allen.
Bailey Philip, laborer, boards 64 South, corner Third.
Bailey Jeremiah, in ship Harvest of Newport, brother of Cornelius.
Bailey Abraham, c. in brig Rising States, boards 29 Allen.
Bailey John L. c. mariner, boards 6 Spring.
Bailey Henry A. in ship Nile, boards 40 North.
Bailey John C. laborer, house basement 55 Middle.
Bailey Joseph, in bark Hope, house 167 Union.
Bailey Tillinghast, Jr. clerk with Pope & Potter, b. 155 Purchase.
Bailey Sarah, tailoress, 163 Union, boards 11 Fourth.
Bain William, truckman, house 156 Elm.
Baker George T. merchant, counting room 17, house 23 N. Second.
Baker Luther, Rev. house 169 Middle.

Baker Job, whitesmith, 80 Spring, house 22 Sixth, corner School.
Baker Benjamin, Jr. mariner, house Smith street.
Baker Francis, (*Baker & Brownell*) house 64 School.
Baker George W. assessor, and Treasurer of the Savings Institution, office 21 Hamilton, house 26 Seventh, corner School.
Baker Edward L. merchant, counting room 17 Middle, house 22 Sixth, corner School.
Baker David, mathematical instrument maker, 44 North Water, house 57 North Water, corner William.
Baker Morton, in ship Wilmington & Liverpool Packet, boards with Henry Place, South, corner First.
Baker Henry W. inquire of Otis Harlow.
Baker Joseph, c. in ship Rodman, boards 7 High.
Baker Henry F. in bark Columbus, house 49 Maxfeld.
Baker Elbridge G. tin plate worker at 31 Central, b. 48 High.
Baker William L. clerk with I. H. Bartlett, boards 113 Union, corner Purchase.
Baker (*Francis*) & Brownell (*Perry*) masons.
Baker Charles T. grocer, 4 Third, boards 169 Middle.
Baldwin Jeremiah, seamen's clothing, 90 North Water.
Banks Francis, c. at sea, boards 94 North Water.
Barber William, in ship Tusca—— of Salem, house 55 County.
Barber Varnum, boarding and victualing, 14 Union.
Barber William, in ship Two Brothers, boards 76 Middle.
Barker Joshua, housewright, 53, house 51 Third, corner Walnut.
Barker Abraham, merchant, counting room 117 Union, h. 28 Fifth.
Barker Joseph, master mariner, house 177 Purchase.
Barker John S. master mariner, house 27 Elm.
Barker George F. (*Parkhurst & Barker*) house 28 Fifth.
Barker William, clerk with T. W. Brown, boards at Washington Hotel, 16 South Water.
Barker Henry P. mate ship Minerva, boards 9 Walnut.
Barker James, trader, 95 South Sixth.
Barker Alexander R. son of Abraham, 28 Fifth.
Barker Nathan, coach and chaise maker, works for S. N. Richards, boards 53 Elm.
Barker John P. clerk with Samuel Southgate, boards 51 Third.
Barlow James L. cooper, house 173 Ray, corner Pearl.
Barnard Edward C. master mariner, house 9 Bush.
Barnard George F. clerk with F. Taber, Jr. house 89 First.
Barney Griffin, ropemaker, house 68 South Second.
Barney Eliza, widow, house 61 Fourth, corner Bush.

Barney Peter, house 44 School, corner Third.
Barney Albert C. apothecary, 49 Purchase, b. Orchard, cor. Union.
Barney Jonathan W. ropemaker, house 68 South Second.
Barney James S. tailor, 99 Union, boards 9 Walnut.
Barrett John, in ship Lalla Rookh, house 23 Maxfeld.
Barrett Charles, Bedford street.
Barrows John N. grocer, 118 Union, cor. Third, house 76 Fifth.
Barrows Isaac N. cooper, boards 48 High.
Barrows Erastus J. in ship Hercules, boards 82 North Second.
Barstow Thomas, shipwright, house 27 Mill, corner Purchase.
Bartlett Lyman, physician and surgeon, office 89 Union, house 174 Union.
Bartlett I. H. provision merchant and dealer in oil, 1 and 2 Merchants wharf, house 133 Union, corner Purchase.
Bartlett Fayette, professor of music, h. and office 54 N. Second.
Bartlett Samuel, trader, 1 Merchants wharf, boards 133 Union, corner Purchase.
Bartlett Lewis L. (*Bryant & Bartlett*) b. 31 Spring, cor. Fourth.
Bartlett Moses E. printer, 35 North Water, b. 2 Bethel Court.
Bartlett Horatio N. in ship Sarah Frances of Fairhaven, boards 87 Ray.
Bartlett Cyrus, carpenter, 74 Hillman.
Bartlett Anne, widow, boards 64 Mechanics Row.
Barton Reuben, rigger, boards Washington Hotel, 16 S. Water.
Bassett James R. master ship Lalla Rookh, house 23 Maxfeld.
Bassett Joseph S. calker, house 66 Mill.
Bassett Ezra, counselor, 5 North Water, house 99 Pleasant.
Bassett Richard, Jr. calker, house 38 Foster.
Bassett Sarah, widow, house 38 Foster.
Bassett Ezra, Jr. clerk, 26 North Water, boards 73 Fourth.
Bates Rosamond, widow, house 33 Third, corner School.
Bates Merrit, painter, house 13 Kempton.
Bates (*William*) & Haskins (*Read*) painters, 26 Union.
Bates William (*Bates & Haskins*) house 16 Mill.
Bates James, wood measurer, house 16 North, corner Ray.
Bates Amos, watch maker, works 91 Union, boards 167 Union.
Bates William, 2d, son of James, housewright, b. 142 Purchase.
Bates James, Jr. painter, with Bates & Haskins, 26 Union.
Bates William, carpenter, house 25 North.
Bates William, Jr. ———, boards 16 Mill.
Baxter Ebenezer, cordwainer, 36 South Water, boards 57 South Water, corner Walnut.

Baylies John, Jailer and Deputy Sheriff, Morgan street.
Baylies Amelia F. assistant in the public Grammar School, boards at Mrs. Doubleday's, Cheapside, corner Union.
Beane John V. Preceptor of the Friend's Academy, house 99 Hillman.
Beane Samuel, Assistant in the Friend's Academy, house 99 Hillman.
Bearse Sullivan, mariner, house 50 North.
Bearse Watson, rigger, house 54 North.
Bearse Enoch, rigger, house rear 90 North Second.
Bebings Henry, c. in ship Moss, boards 7 High.
Beden Richard B. truckman, boards 172 Kempton.
Beden Joseph, cooper, boards 94 South Second.
Beetle William, spar maker, Beetle's yard, house 88 North Second, corner Kempton.
Beetle James, boat builder, 214 Purchase.
Beetle Rodolphus W. son of William, spar maker, house 88 North Second.
Bellow George, in ship Alex. Barclay, boards with Henry Place.
Benjamin Francis, c. butcher, boards 128 South Second.
Benjamin Isaac, calker, house 23 Maxfield.
Bennett Samuel, furniture, 41 Purchase and 62 William, house 97 Purchase.
Bennett Lucy, dress maker, boards 97 Purchase.
Bennett Andrew J.
Bennett Robert, painter, boards 11 Elm.
Bennett Harriet, widow, house 97 South Second.
Bennett Philip, laborer, house 230 County.
Bennett John L. c. laborer, at E. N. Chaddock's, 27 South Sixth.
Bennett Abraham, laborer, at Thomas Cole's, 20 South Water.
Bennett Rodney, laborer, at Peter Barney's, 44 School.
Benson (*Joshua*) & Simmons (*Orrin*) grocers, 48 Middle.
Benson Joshua (*Benson & Simmons*) boards 69 Middle.
Bent Nathaniel T. Rev. boards at Mrs. Doubleday's, Cheapside.
Betts Leven, c. laborer, house 95 Charles.
Bierstead Henry, cooper, house 11 Mill, corner Ray.
Bigelow Lewis, in ship Nile, boards 121 Union.
Bird Marshall B. 160 First street.
Billings Ephraim, mariner, at sea, boards 24 School.
Bishop Dexter, at Pardon Gray's Livery Stable, boards 22 School.
Bissimore David, stevedore, house 33 North.
Blackmer William, master mariner, house 145 Third.

Blackmer George Williams, master brig Pearl of Boston, house 145 Third.
Blackmer William T. trader, 9 South Water, house 145 Third.
Blackmer George W. truckman, house 95 South Sixth.
Blain Samuel, rigger, house 70 William.
Blanchard Jason, mariner, house 22 First.
Blanchard Martin, cooper, house opposite 215 Purchase.
Blanchard Timothy, laborer, works 128 Ray, house 260 Purchase.
Blanchard Isaac, baker, 61 Middle.
Blanchard Silas, tanner and currier, boards 33 Purchase.
Blake John, innholder, 140 Union, corner Fourth.
Blake Sabin, boards Commercial Coffee House, 140 Union.
Blake Francis, stage driver, 20 South Water.
Bliss William, sexton, house 89 Third.
Bliss William, Jr. ropemaker, house 124 Third.
Bliss Alexander, shipwright, house 97 South Second.
Bliss Isaac, cabinet maker, 81, house 79 Fifth.
Bliss Josiah L. ropemaker, house 120 South Second.
Bliss Samuel S. laborer, at Gideon Allen's, 23 Sixth.
Bliss Henry, minor, grandson of William, 89 Third.
Bliss Thomas, boards 114 Third.
Bly Horatio N. calker, house 76 Purchase, corner Middle.
Bly Isaac, cooper, Beetle's yard or rear 86, house 86 N. Second.
Bly William, son of Isaac, 86 North Second.
Bodfish Oliver, shipwright, house 33 High.
Bodfish Robinson C. clerk with Alex. H. Campbell.
Bodley Thomas, in ship Houqua, boards 135 Middle.
Boid Betsey E. widow, tailoress, house 21 Hillman.
Boldwin Thomas, c. in ship Java, boards 148 North Second.
Bollman Christopher L. cabinet maker, works for Wm. Knights, boards 3 Sear's Court.
Boman Francis, ship joiner, house rear 60 Cushing.
Bonney Deborah, widow, house 44 South Second.
Bonney Samuel, trader, house 77 South Second.
Bonney Josiah S. (*Chapman & Bonney*) house 18 Fifth.
Bonney Henry M. at sea from Wilmington, Del. b. 44 S. Second.
Bonney Charles, mariner, boards 18 Fifth.
Bonney Nathaniel, in ship Charles Drew of Fairhaven, h. 18 Fifth.
Boon William H. blockmaker, works 13 Orange, board 31 Spring.
Boothe John K. house 56 County.
Boothe Frederick, laborer, 92 South Water.
Boothe Thomas, housewright, works 74, house 69, South Water.

Bostick George, c. mariner, house 7 Spring.
Bosworth James, cordwainer, 69, house 100 South Second.
Bosworth Charles, boatbuilder, 61 South Water, house 50 County.
Bosworth Amos, in ship Lancaster, boards at Clothier Pierce's.
Boudich Benjamin, cordwainer, works 95 Union, b. 7 Sear's Court
Bourne Elisha, master mariner, boarding house 55 South Second, corner Walnut.
Bourne Sophia, widow, house 54 North Second.
Bourne Edward, shoes, 97 North Water, house 10 Bethel Court.
Bourne Jonathan, Jr. merchant, 85 Union, house 53 School.
Bourne Ferdinand A. clerk with Wm. B. Thurston, b. 120 Middle.
Bourne Warren, in ship Stephania, house 82 South Second.
Boutelle David K. school teacher, boards 32 Elm.
Bowles Isaac, sailmaker, boards 71 First.
Boyles Patrick, shipwright, house rear 165 Ray.
Boyles Hugh, ropemaker, with Butler & Allen, b. 14 Howland.
Bradford Charles F. painter, works 21 Union, boards 31 Spring.
Bradford Elizabeth, widow, boards 76 Charles.
Bradley David S. cooper, house 78 South Second.
Braley Alden, housewright, house 45 Hillman.
Braley Isaac, laborer, house 258 Purchase.
Braley Alden B. blacksmith, works for Thomas Durfee, house 84 Walden.
Bramhall Joseph, upholsterer, 9 Purchase, house 57 North Sixth.
Brandow James H. blacksmith, works 142 Middle, b. 37 Foster.
Brattles William, in ship Rodman, boards 34 Union.
Brayton Dehorah, widow, house 17 Walnut, corner South Second.
Brayton David, merchant and gager, h. 70 S. Second, cor. Bush.
Brayton John E. mate ship Nile, house 70 S. Second, cor. Bush.
Brayton Shubael F. mate bark Clarice, h. 70 S. Second, cor. Bush.
Brayton Israel, mariner, house 17 Walnut, corner South Second.
Briggs Charles, housewright, house 123 Third.
Briggs John, master ship Frances, house 97 Elm.
Briggs David, house 81 Maxfeld.
Briggs John, c. laborer, house 29 Allen.
Briggs Luther J. mariner, boards 20 Seventh.
Briggs Ephraim, cooper, in ship St. George.
Briggs Alfred C. soap manufacturer, rear 50 South Water, house 17 School.
Briggs Samuel A. shipwright, house 112 Purchase.
Briggs Stetson, in ship Fenelon.
Briggs Foster, with Kelley & Allen, boards 31 Spring.

Briggs Pelatiah, housewright, house 148 Purchase.
Briggs John K. cooper, works 14 S. Rodman, Jr.'s wharf, boards 8 North.
Briggs Ebenezer Freeman, clerk 25 N. Water, boards 31 Spring.
Briggs Hannah, c. widow, house 169 Elm.
Briggs Arnold, laborer, house 72 Walden.
Brigham Francis L. surgeon dentist, 24 Purchase, boards Commercial Coffee House.
Bright John T. c. with A. G. Jourdan, boards 23 School.
Brightman William, housewright, works 71 Mechanics Row, house 158 Kempton.
Brightman Frederick, housewright, house 153 Elm.
Brightman Henry A. at sea in ship Waverly.
Bristol John, c. in ship Two Brothers, boards 6 Spring.
Brinkley Albert, c. in bark President of Westport, b. 94 N. Water.
Brockman George W. rigger, house 20 Elm.
Broocher Charles W. c. in ship Wm. Hamilton, h. 150 Purchase.
Brooks Calvin B. boarding house, 57 S. Water, corner Walnut.
Broomell Peter, bookbinder, 26 North Water, boards 73 Fourth.
Boss Henry S. in bark Cherokee, boards 34 Union.
Brotherson Charlotte, widow, house 124 Third.
Brotherson Thomas, in ship Timoleon.
Brown Daniel K. son of William, in ship Mayflower, h. 178 Middle
Brown Oliver H. P. (*Brown & Howard*) house 42 Hill.
Brown Samuel R. housewright, 27 Spring, house 12 Fourth.
Brown Thomas W. dry goods, 7 N. Second, house 186 Purchase.
Brown Elery, blacksmith with J. Durfee, Jr. house 46 Hill.
Brown William, house 178 Middle, corner County.
Brown Mahalia M. c. widow, house 220 Middle.
Brown Renjamin, blacksmith, rear 172, house 172 Kempton.
Brown Thomas D. rigger, A. Robeson's wharf, house 54 Middle.
Brown Ann, widow, house 42 Hill.
Brown William, mariner, house 47 Wing.
Brown William, in ship Milo, boards 91 North Water.
Brown William C. mariner, house 102 County.
Brown Mary A. dressmaker, 45 Purchase, boards 152 Union.
Brown Andrew, mariner, boards over B. D. Hathaway's shop in Beetle's yard.
Brown Albert, c. mariner, boards 6 Spring.
Brown William D. c. in ship Selma, boards 6 Spring.
Brown John Alexander, c. at sea, boards 6 Spring.
Brown Benjamin C. ship joiner, house 129 North Second.

Brown John, c. mariner, house 75 Mill, corner Hill.
Brown (*Oliver H. P.*) & Howard (*Azel*) merchant tailors, 19 North Water.
Brown James, tinplate worker, boards 4 South Water.
Brown Abraham, tinplate worker, boards 4 South Water.
Brown Andrew A. c. mariner, boards 163 Elm.
Brown George, c. in ship Liverpool, boards 9 First.
Brown Dedrick, calker, house 129 South Second.
Brown N. L. boards Commercial Coffee House, 140 Union.
Brownell William O. trader, boards 48 Foster.
Brownell William, livery stable 24, house 11, Fourth.
Brownell Joseph, blacksmith, 16 Fourth, house 39 Spring.
Brownell Wright, mason, house 38 Fourth.
Brownell Eunice, house 86 Fourth,
Brownell Perry (*Baker & Brownell*) house 172 Middle.
Brownell Isaac, trader 151, house 127 Kempton.
Brownell Major, trader, house 48 Foster.
Brownell Abner W. housewright, house 33 Pleasant, corner Mill.
Brownell Peleg B. housewright, 33 Mechanics Row, h. 42 Foster.
Brownell Joshua, teamer, house 78 First.
Brownell Jabez, laborer, boards 127 Kempton.
Brownell Thomas, laborer, house 95 South Sixth.
Brownell Allen, mariner, boards 16 Bush.
Brownell Pardon, in ship Florida, house 91 North Water.
Brownell Uriah, house 42 Middle.
Brownell Allen, mariner, boards 72 South Second.
Brownell Henry, laborer, at John Coggeshall, Jr's.
Brownell Ann, widow, house 30 Hill.
Brownell Wilber, boarding house, opposite 6 Cheapside.
Brownell Pardon, in ship Florida, boards 92 North Second.
Browler Thomas, boards 19 South Second.
Browns Isaac, c. in ship Clifford Wayne, boards 6 Spring.
Bryant Job, truckman, 12 Elm, house 52 N. Second, corner Elm.
Bryant Philander, *Botanic Medicines*, 83 Purchase, h. 39 Hillman.
Bryant John, clerk, or foreman in A. Robeson's candle works, house 69 Walden.
Bryant Thomas R. (*Bryant & Bartlett*) house 63 Thomas.
Bryant (*Frederick*) & Perry (*Franklin*) ship chandlers and grocers, 16 Rodman and 19 Hamilton.
Bryant Frederick (*Bryant & Perry*) house 215 Purchase.
Bryant William F. commission merchant, counting room 7 Merchants wharf, house 91 South Second.

Bryant Israel T. truckman, works for A. Gammons, b. 52 N. Second.
Bryant (*Thomas R.*) & Bartlett (*Lewis L.*) boot and shoe manufacturers, 14 Purchase.
Bryant Seth, stone cutter, house 181 Purchase.
Buchanan Thomas, c. laborer, house 167 Kempton.
Buchanan John, mariner, boards 14 Bethel Court.
Bucklin Benjamin, trader, 103 Purchase, house 146 Middle.
Bucklin William, c. in ship Herald, boards 94 North Water.
Buckley Morris, laborer, house 3 S. Rodman, Jr.'s wharf.
Burdick James A. cooper, house 88 Charles.
Burdick Ephraim W. in ship Janus, boards 34 Foster.
Buloid Lewis, laborer, works 82, house 65 South Water.
Bumpus Shipley Wilson, sailmaker, boards 110 Middle.
Bumps Jeremiah, cordwainer, works 97 Union, boards 31 Spring.
Burgess Nathan, cordwainer, 94 N. Second, h. 39 Foster, cor. Mill.
Burgess Cornelius S. grocer, 183, house 181 Purchase.
Burgess Charles, tobacconist with Niles Tilden, h. 181 Purchase.
Burgess Obadiah B. housewright, 74 Hillman, h. 65 Walden.
Burgess John B. housewright, house 60 Thomas.
Burgess (*Isaiah*) & Howland (*Abraham H.*) merchants, counting room 13 Middle.
Burgess Isaiah (*Burgess & Howland*) h. 76 Walnut, cor. Seventh.
Burgess Ruth, widow, house 80 Ray.
Burgess John, blacksmith, works 15 Mechanics Row, b. 59 Elm.
Burke John, laborer, house 5 Campbell.
Burlingame Henry, butcher, house 172 Middle.
Burnham Thomas H. clerk with T. Riddell & Sons, b. 140 Union.
Burrage John, counselor and Notary Public, 93 Union, house 32 Purchase.
Burns Thomas, c. in ship Waverly, boards 148 North Second.
Burroughs Henry J. (*Burroughs & Cushman*) boards 96 Elm.
Burroughs Joseph L. printer, 6 North Water, boards 19 Walnut, corner South Second.
Burroughs (*Henry J.*) & Cushman (*Timothy R.*) dry goods, 36 North Water.
Bush Thomas B. Selectman and dealer in wool, 53 Allen, house 41 Wing, corner Sixth.
Butman William, in ship Janus, boards with Edwin Thrasher.
Bussell Abraham, shipwright, house rear 12 High.
Bussell Joel L. shop 16 Union, house rear 12 High.
Bussell Rufus K. shop 16 Union, boards rear 12 High.
Bussell Gorham S. in ship Sally Anne, boards rear 12 High.

Bussell George W. mariner, house rear 12 High.
Butler (*Daniel*) & Allen (*Abraham*), ropewalk 110 Third, grocery 104 Third, and cordage store 7 Central.
Butler Daniel (*Butler & Allen*) house 102 Third.
Butler Benjamin, shipwright, house 97 South Second.
Butler Daniel, Jr. ropemaker, house 114 Fourth.
Butler James D. clerk for Butler & Allen, house 10 Bedford.
Butler Asa, in ship Lucas, boards 7 Allen.
Butler Thomas, in ship Lalla Rookh, boards 7 Allen.
Butler Obadiah, house 7 Allen.
Butler John, c. laborer, house 10 High.
Butler George, c. laborer, at Commercial Coffee House, h. 165 Elm.
Butler Lorenzo, housewright, boards 57 Summer,
Butterfield Stephen, blacksmith, with Howard Nichols, 53 Elm.
Butts William E. clerk ———, boards 41 Mill.
Butts Albert N. son of Enoch, in ship Milton.
Butts Peleg (*Butts & Smith*) house 41 Mill, corner Pleasant.
Butts Enoch, ropemaker and watchman, house 20 Allen.
Butts (*Peleg*) & Smith (*Jonathan*) blacksmiths, 3 and 5 Hazzard's wharf.
Butts Henry R. son of Enoch, 20 Allen.

Cadwell William P. S. clerk with A. C. Barney, boards Orchard, corner Union.
Cady Stephen P. trader, 9, house 11 Third.
Cambron Alexander, mariner, boards 115 Ray.
Campbell Alexander H. commission merchant and oil manufacturer, 106 North Water, corner Middle, house 94 Middle.
Cannon Edward S. hats and caps, 96 Union, house 59 Third.
Cannon Henry, house 71 Third,
Cannon Philip, calker, house 133 North Second.
Cannon Edward, rigger, house 137 N. Second, corner Hillman,
Cannon Nathaniel, rigger, Rotch's Square, house 50 Ray,
Cannon James, Custom House inspector and boarding officer, house 143 South Water.
Cannon Cornelius, rigger, house 137 N. Second, corner Hillman,
Cannon William, calker, house 98 North Second.
Cannon Charles, clerk with J. Durfee, Jr. house 59 Third.
Cannon Frederick, calker, house 133 North Second.
Cannon George, Calker, house 133 North Second.
Cannon James, Jr. house 143 South Water.
Capen Charles D. coach and chaise maker 17 Third, h. 21 Third.

Card William, boatman, house 13 Bethel Court.
Card Charles V. block and pump maker, 25 Orange, h, 73 First.
Card Jonathan, blockmaker, 18 Orange, house 9 Bush.
Card Thomas J. in bark Rajah, house 85 North Second.
Card Henry, mariner, boards 13 Bethel Court.
Card James J. in ship Cicero, boards 13 Bethel Court.
Card Rhodolphus, in ship Cambray, boards 13 Bethel Court.
Card William, Jr. mariner, boards 13 Bethel Court.
Cardy David B, sailmaker, inquire of Ezra K. Delano.
Carlburg James, sailmaker, boards 44 Spring.
Carlton Hiram, carriage trimmer, with S. N. Richards, b. 53 Elm.
Carpenter Lewis G. blacksmith, house 58 North Sixth.
Carr Green, Custom House boatman, house 97 South Second.
Carr Caleb A. cooper, 25 Fourth, house 11 Fourth.
Carr Thomas C. cooper, in ship Minerva, house 75 Kempton.
Carr George W. Jr. tailor, 27 N. Water, boards 22 Third.
Carr George W. tailor, house 22 Third, corner Spring.
Carter James C. c. boarding house, 7 High.
Carter Nancy, widow, house 78 Union.
Carter Leonard, works in Furnace, Bedford st., boards 14 Third.
Carsley William, blacksmith, Ferry Boat wharf, house 54 School.
Carsley Sarah, widow, house 21 Morgan's Row.
Cary Nathan, blacksmith, house 51 Mill.
Case Jireh, carpenter, house 55 South Water.
Case Caleb, stevedore, house 91 Kempton.
Case Job, rigger, house 56 Ray.
Case Hannah, widow, boarding house, 3 Bethel Court.
Case Allen (*Delano & Case*) house 94 Elm.
Case John, son of Caleb, 91 Kempton—in ship Frances Henrietta.
Case Thomas, laborer, house Smith street.
Case David E. in ship Charles, boards 89 North Second.
Case Tucker J. at sea, boards 56 Ray.
Case Mary, widow, house 10 High.
Castro Paul, mariner. boards 24 South Second.
Caswell Samuel, cooper with R. Luscomb, house 69 Hillman.
Caswell Daniel, laborer, house 74 Ray.
Cavanaugh Dennis, watchman, house 46 Bedford.
Cavanaugh Edward, works in furnace, boards 46 Bedford.
Chaddock Ebenezer N. house 27 South Sixth.
Chadwick Betsey, milliner, 57 Middle.
Chadwick George, mason, house 154 Kempton.
Chadwick John S. cooper, in ship Alex. Barclay, h. 15 Hillman.

Chadwick Thomas S. cordwainer and watchman, house 87 Ray.
Chadwick Charlotte, widow, house 87 Ray, corner Hillman.
Chadwick Robert, laborer, boards 22 Union.
Chadwick Samuel H. in ship Amazon of Fairhaven, house 87 Ray.
Chambers William E. apprentice to Charles V. Card, 73 First.
Chandler Thomas R. ——— at William Rotch, Jr's.
Chapel William H. cooper, works and boards rear 130 Ray.
Chapman Walter, sailmaker, house 9 Bethel Court.
Chapman John H. (*Chapman & Bonney*) house 9 Bethel Court.
Chapman Esther, widow, house 101 Purchase, corner Charles.
Chapman (*John H.*) & Bonney (*Josiah S.*) sailmakers, Merchants Wharf.
Chapman Cyrus W. merchant tailor, 20 N. Second, h. 64 School.
Chapman Alfred M. apprentice to Chapman & Bonney, boards 18 Fifth.
Chapman Oliver H. P, mariner, boards 14 Union.
Charles John, c. in ship Rodman, boards 6 Spring.
Chase John, laborer, works 82 South Water, house 56 Third.
Chase Davis, cooper, 37 North Sixth, house 89 Elm.
Chase David E. painter, house 201 Middle.
Chase Ichabod & Co. (*Henry F. Clark*) coopers, rear 36 South Water, house 12 North, corner Ray.
Chase David, dry goods, 140 Purchase, house 22 Maxfeld.
Chase Robert, housewright, house 86 Ray, corner Hillman.
Chase Joseph T. master ship Mayflower, house 69 Walden.
Chase Joseph, cooper, 21 First, house 23 Walnut.
Chase Samuel B. cooper, in ship Dartmouth, house 17 School.
Chase Judith, widow, house 15 First.
Chase Nathan, dry and fancy goods 40 Purchase, b. 23 Walnut.
Chase Sarah F. widow, nurse, 69 Hillman, corner Walden.
Chase Mary S. widow, house 42 Kempton.
Chase Jarvis B. physician, office 134, house 165 Union.
Chase Allen, blacksmith, house 258 Purchase.
Chase Resolved, laborer, house 258 Purchase.
Chase Joseph G. mason, house 38 Foster, corner Mill.
Chase Adonijah, mariner, b. Washington Hotel, 16 S. Water.
Childs Nathaniel R. (*Freeman & Childs*) boards 9 Walnut.
Childs John D. harnessmaker, boards 69 Charles—apprentice to E. Tirrell, Jr.
Choules John O. Rev. house 165 Union, corner North Sixth.
Christian Stephen C. master ship Frances, house 68 Pleasant.
Christian Lawrence, cooper, house 118 Purchase, cor. Middle.

Church Nancy, widow, boards 31 High.
Church James T. sailmaker, house 52 North Second, corner Elm.
Church George W. cabinetmaker, house 54 North Second.
Church Freeman T, sailmaker, house 32 Hillman.
Church Ephraim E. sailmaker, in ship Maria Theresa.
Church Charles, in ship Nahant of Lynn, boards 155 Purchase.
Churchill Sylvanus, cooper, house 78 Fifth.
Churchill Anson S. in ship Sarah Francis, house 207 Purchase.
Churchill Josiah W. cooper, boards 78 Fifth.
Churchill Hiram, cooper, boards 78 Fifth.
Clapp Ichabod, livery stable, 8 Fourth, house 11 Fifth, cor. Spring.
Clapp Charles, clerk, 8 Fourth, house 11 Fifth, corner Spring.
Clapp John S. son of Ichabod, 11 Fifth, corner Spring.
Clark (*Noah 2d*) & Marble (*Barnard Jr.*) grocers, 1 Third.
Clark Archibald, c. laborer, house 128 Third.
Clark Ben,amin, Jr. cooper, house 38 South Second.
Clark Ichabod E. shop Orange street South of Union, h. 30 Elm.
Clark Benjamin, master bark Clarice, house 26 County.
Clark Noah, 2d, (*Clark & Marble*) house 190 Union, cor. Eighth.
Clark Lydia, widow, house 97 North Second.
Clark Peleg, coach and chaise maker, 82 Purchase and 89 Middle, house 113 Middle.
Clark Joseph, block and pump maker, (*Peckham & Clark*) house 31 High.
Clark George, calker, house 68 Thomas, corner Maxfeld.
Clark Henry F. (*Ichabod Chase & Co.*) house 12 North, cor. Ray
Clark David, in ship Coral, boards 23 Maxfeld.
Clark Elisha, in ship Young Phenix, boards 23 Maxfeld.
Clark George H. in bark Roscoe, boards 40 North.
Clark Peleg B. harnessmaker, boards 69 Charles.
Clark Edwin, son of Peleg, 113 Middle.
Clark Josiah R. cabinetmaker, boards 64 William.
Clark Marshall J. in ship America of Hudson, boards 70 Pleasant.
Clark Jane, widow, house 97 North Second.
Clark John B. in ship George & Susan, boards 97 North Second.
Clark Ruth, widow, house 53 Walnut,
Cleaveland George, in ship St. George, boards 94 Elm.
Clifford John H. Counselor and Notary Public, office 23 North Water, house 30 Seventh, corner School.
Cobb Daniel S. truckman, house 70 Elm.
Cobb Nathaniel W. P. mason, house 172 Middle.
Cobb Sarah, widow, house 10 High.

Cobb Cephas, penny-post, house 48 High.
Cobb Prentice, cordwainer, house 126 Kempton.
Cobb Nymphas D. mariner, house 126 Kempton.
Cobb William S. tailor, works 99 Union, boards 98 South Second.
Coborn George, mariner, house 29 Central.
Coffin Eunice and Mary, house 44 Third.
Coffin Jethro, boatbuilder, 56 S. Water, house 79 South Second.
Coffin Timothy G. counselor and Notary Public, office 35 North Water, house 102 Purchase, corner High.
Coffin Sarah, widow, house 34 South Sixth, corner Walnut.
Coffin Wm. C. book-keeper in Mechanics Bank, b. 40 S. Second.
Coffin Shubael C. boatbuilder, Eddy's wharf, h. 79 South Water.
Coffin Robert A. principal of Ladies' Seminary, 13 Cheapside, boards 165 Union.
Coffin Rufus, son of Timothy G. Coffin, 102 Purchase.
Coggeshall John, Jr. merchant, c. r. 31 Rotch's Square, h. 127 Union.
Coggeshall Joseph B. house 118 Purchase, corner Mill.
Coggeshall John H. counting room 7 Rodman, house 81 Middle.
Coggeshall Nelson, laborer, house 166 Kempton.
Coggeshall Charles, 2d, house 81 Middle.
Coggeshall Mary, widow, house 58 Ray.
Coggeshall Sarah W. widow, house 47 Pleasant.
Coggeshall Thomas, Jr. clerk in Post Office, house 108 Fourth.
Coggeshall Ichabod, laborer, house 27 County.
Coggeshall Josiah, confectionary, 8 S. Second, house 31 Elm.
Coggeshall James, merchant, c. r. 31 Rotch's Square, h. 127 Union
Coggeshall Samuel B. master ship Midas, boards 127 Union.
Coggeshall Bradford H. cooper, house 58 Ray.
Coit Gardner L. innholder, 17 South Water.
Cole Thomas, innholder, 20 South Water.
Cole Veretta, milliner, boards 35 Third.
Cole William B. mason, house 163 Kempton.
Cole Elvin, clerk with James Wady, boards 41 Fourth.
Cole John, carpenter, boards 252 Purchase.
Coleman Alvin, ship carver, 53 South Water, house 14 Mill.
Coleman Hezekiah, ship carver, 53 South Water, house 64 School.
Coleman George, c. laborer, at Joseph Grinnell's.
Colesworthy Anne, boarding house, 11 North Second.
Collins Philip, butcher, house 9 South Second.
Collins James H. hardware, 55 Union, house 65 South Second.
Collyer Henry, shipwright, house 83 North Second.
Comerford Patrick, cooper, house 232 County.

Common Patrick, laborer, house 52 Bedford.
Congdon Susanna, widow, house 40 South Second.
Congdon Joseph, cashier Mechanics Bank, h. 40 South Second.
Congdon Benjamin T. Register of Deeds, Coroner and Gager, house 42 South Second.
Congdon Sarah & Elizabeth H., dressmakers, 10 Purchase, house 29 Seventh, corner School.
Congdon James B. cashier of the Merchants Bank and Chairman of the Board of Selectmen, house 118 County, cor. Walnut.
Congdon Arnold S. mariner, house 40 South Second.
Congdon Judith, c. house 90 Charles.
Cook Timothy D. (*Gifford & Cook*) house 85 South Second.
Cook Silas, cooper, house 230 Purchase.
Cook Silas, Jr. cooper, house 232 Purchase.
Cook John C. cooper, in s. Arabella of Plymouth, h. 232 Purchase.
Cook William T. (*Cook & Hudson*) house 110 Middle.
Cook Thomas (*Cook & Snow*) house 9 Eighth.
Cook (*Thomas*) & Snow (*Loum*) dry goods, 38 North Water.
Cook (*William T.*) & Hudson (*Samuel G.*) sailmakers, rear 9 Middle.
Cook Edwin F. in ship Cherokee, house 148 Purchase.
Cook Catharine, widow, c. inquire 26 Wing.
Cook John, Jr. trader, counting room 50 Union.
Cook John S. cabinetmaker, in ship Maria Theresa.
Cook James M. clerk at 31 North Water, boards at Mrs. Doubleday's, Union, corner Cheapside.
Cook Charles, cabinetmaker, works 115 Purchase, boards 14 Mill.
Cook George, laborer, house 40 Wing.
Cook Job, c. in ship Enterprize, boards 7 Spring.
Coombs Elnathan, cordwainer, 130 Purchase, house 72 Foster.
Coombs David W. shipwright, house 5 Campbell.
Coombs Asa, hats, 8 North Water, house 72 Foster.
Coombs William, c. laborer, house rear 29 Allen.
Coombs Benjamin, *magistrate*, house 96 South Second.
Cooper Allen, c. at sea, boards 6 Spring.
Cordie Charles, in bark Cherokee, boards 34 Union.
Corey Nathaniel, boatman, house 69 North Water.
Corey Ebenezer, trader, house 48 Foster.
Corey Barney, house 24 Walnut.
Corey Billings F. housewright, 70, house 78 South Sixth.
Corey John, c. cordwainer, 43 Wing, house rear 43 Wing.
Corey John, alien, laborer, house 39 Union.

Corey Thomas J. cooper, in ship Lucas.
Corey Sylvester R. tailor, house 2 Maxfeld, corner N. Second.
Corey Alonzo L. housewright, house 78 Sixth, corner Bedford.
Corey Nathaniel, Jr. mariner, house 69 North Water.
Cornell John R. M. cooper, house 70 William.
Cornell Elizabeth, widow, house 86 Elm.
Cornell Alfred, laborer, house 59 North Sixth.
Cornell Joseph W. boatbuilder 133, boards 139 Ray.
Cornell John E. in ship Cambray, 59 Mechanics Row.
Cornell Joseph, cooper, boards 12 North, corner Ray.
Cornell Stephen, coachmaker, works 82 Purchase, b. 113 Middle.
Cornell Gideon, laborer, at F. Taber, Jr.'s, 83 Fourth.
Cornell John, laborer, house 123 South Second.
Cornell Perry, ———, boards 29 Union.
Cotman John, c. in ship Roscoe.
Cottle Sarah, widow, boards 3 Bethel Court.
Covell Hannah, widow, house 155 Ray, corner Willis.
Covell Charles, master mariner, house 112 Purchase.
Covell Halsey, calker, house 49 Maxfeld.
Covell Clement P. master mariner, house 155 Ray, corner Willis.
Covell Mary, wife of Hiram, house 128 Purchase.
Covell Benjamin B. (*Covell & Hill*) house 21 Kempton.
Covell William, mariner, boards 98 North Second.
Covell (*Benjamin B.*) & Hill (*Asa*) painters, 4 Middle.
Covell Lloyd L. master mariner, house 98 North Second.
Covell George A. in ship Mount Vernon, b. 155 Ray, cor. Willis.
Cox William H. master mariner, inquire 69 North Water.
Cox James, brassfounder, boards 64 Mechanics Row.
Crandell Phineas, Rev. house 55 Third.
Craigie Andrew, brassfounder, house 126 Purchase.
Cragg Thomas, in bark Cherokee, boards 34 Union.
Crane Levi L. (*Crane & French*) house 160 Union.
Crane (*Levi L.*) & French (*Rodney*) merchants, 5 and 6 Merchants wharf.
Cranston William, boatbuilder, house 1 Morgan's Row.
Cranston William W. boatbuilder 133, house 139 Ray.
Crapo Henry H., Town Clerk and Notary Public, office 7 South Second, house 25 Bush, corner Third.
Crapo Joseph, watchman, house 46 Bedford.
Crapo Nicholas, butcher, boards 10 South Second.
Crapo Jeremiah, sailmaker, house 74 Mill, corner Hill.
Crapo William, mariner, house 122 South Water.

Crapo Squire G. laborer, house 9 Market Square.
Craw Ebenezer R. laborer, house rear 59 Summer.
Crocker William H. house 55 South Second, corner Walnut.
Crocker Desire, tailoress, 70 North Second.
Crocker Ansel, shipwright, house 31 High.
Crocker Thomas, shipwright, house 33 High.
Crocker Oliver, merchant, counting room 7 Commercial wharf, house 96 William.
Crocker John, shipwright, house 146 North Second.
Crocker James H. cashier of the Bedford Commercial Bank, house 147 Union.
Crocker Rowland R. Secretary of the Bedford Commercial Insurance Company, boards at the Commercial Coffee House.
Crocker Geo. O. merchant, c. r. 7 Commercial wharf, h. 96 William
Crocker Edward, dry goods 101, boards 185 Union.
Crocker Sidney, in ship Virginia, boards 34 Union.
Crocker Frederick, clerk with C. Hooper, boards 55 S. Second.
Crocker David, laborer, in Wm. T. Russell's candle works, house 27 Howland.
Crocker James, in ship Parachute, inquire 55 Purchase.
Cromwell Eliza M. widow, boarding house 2 Bethel Court.
Crooker Barker, in ship Julian—inquire of T. Riddell & Sons.
Cross Alexander, c. in ship Java, boards 6 Spring.
Cross Latham, Overseer of the Poor, house 43 School, cor. Third.
Cross William G. son of Latham, 43 School, corner Third.
Crossman William, in ship Euphrates, boards 34 Union.
Crouch John C. c. in ship Lucas, house 23 School.
Croucher Thomas, cooper, with Isaac Bly, boards 97 Purchase.
Croucher Daniel B. cooper, with Isaac Bly, house 97 Purchase.
Crowell Peleg, branch pilot, house 137 N. Second, cor. Hillman.
Crowell Hiram, shipjoiner, A. Robeson's wharf, h. 56 Cushing.
Crowell Amos K. in ship Hope.
Crowell Leonard, master mariner, house 68 Foster.
Cummings Parker, laborer, house 260 Purchase.
Cummings Daniel H. cooper, boards 35 Middle.
Cundell Joseph, trader, 101 Middle, house 85 Elm.
Cundell Russell, soap manufacturer, 38 Howland.
Cunningham Robert, rigger, at sea, house 194 Purchase.
Cunningham John A. in ship Lewis of Dorchester, boards 232 Purchase.
Curtis Stephen, carver and gilder, 37 Purchase, house 73 Mill.
Curtis Richard, rigger, house 51 Middle.

Curtis Peter, c. in ship Pacific, house 46 Foster.
Cushing Abigail G. widow, house 63 Hillman.
Cushing John K. housewright, boards 63 Hillman.
Cushman Eliphalett, livery stable, 44 Third, house 85 S. Second.
Cushman Ann, dressmaker, 64 Fourth, house 71 Fourth.
Cushman Zacheus, sailmaker, 6 Rodman, house 71 Fourth.
Cushman Heman, laborer, in candle works 128 Ray, h. 72 Middle.
Cushman Daniel, laborer, house 166 Kempton.
Cushman Jacob, Jr. stage driver, house 120 Union.
Cushman Benjamin, in ship Marcia of Fairhaven, b. 16 Bush.
Cushman Timothy R. (*Burroughs & Cushman*) h. 153 Middle.
Cuttoe Roxanna, confectionary 43, house 45 Purchase.

Daggett Shepherd, housewright, house 13 Mill, corner Ray.
Daggett Jethro D. housewright, house 64 North, corner Hill.
Daggett Eliphalett, laborer, house Smith street.
Dammon Samuel, shipwright, house 172 Purchase.
Daney William, in ship Isabella of Fairhaven, boards 22 First.
Danforth Elkanah, laborer, boards 141 Middle.
Danforth Benjamin F. livery stable 124 Middle, blacksmith shop 23 First, house 127 Middle.
Danseizen Jacob, laborer, at S. Rodman, Jr.'s, 98 School.
Davenport Dudley, housewright and dealer in lumber and coal 74, grocery 76, house 75 South Water, corner Bush.
Davenport Alonzo, housewright, house 75 South Water, cor. Bush.
Davenport Richard, butcher, house 9 North Second.
Davenport Taylor, house rear 69 Mill.
Davenport William, housewright, house 75 S. Water, cor. Bush.
Davenport Philip, mariner, house 123 South Second.
Davenport Cornelius, tailor, boards 9 Eighth.
Davenport James M. rigger, boards 93 Ray.
Davis Ruby, widow, house 91 Charles.
Davis James, shipwright, Rodman's wharf, h. 116 N. Second.
Davis James, cooper, works 21 First, house 149 Elm.
Davis Henry V. & Co. (*Philip B. Lewis*) tinplate workers, 38 and 42 Union, house 63 Charles.
Davis Edmund, truckman, house 50 North, corner Foster.
Davis George W. cordwainer, 40 Bedford, house 51 County.
Davis Reuben, laborer, house 94 Purchase.
Davis Benjamin, cordwainer, 40 Bedford, house 51 County.
Davis Nicholas, Jr. victualer, house 10 South Second.
Davis Richard, clerk with William C. Taber, b. 10 S. Second.

Davis Aaron, Jr. shipwright, house 146 North Second.
Davis Darius, blacksmith, works for J. Durfee, Jr. h. 50 North.
Davis Elijah, master mariner, boards 65 Charles.
Davis Rhoby, widow, boards 91 Charles.
Davis Bradford, baker, works 61 Middle.
Davis Eleazer, shipwright, house 123 Middle.
Davis Alden S. in ship Canton.
Davis John W. clerk with George Tappan, boards 36 N. Sixth.
Davis Russell, cooper, works 29 First, boards 24 Bedford.
Davis Charlotte, widow, c. house 169 Elm.
Davis Ezekiel, cooper, works 21 First, boards 23 Walnut.
Davis Joseph, at sea, boards 82 North Second.
Davis John, truckman, boards 70 Walden.
Davis Henry C. ———, boards 258 Purchase.
Davis James R. c. in ship St. Peter, boards 6 Spring.
Davis Frederick, laborer, at Joseph Grinnell's.
Davis Abner T. laborer, at Lawrence Grinnell's.
Davis Frances, house 65 Charles.
D'Maranville, works in Foundery, Bedford st., b. 25 Russell.
Day Thomas, in ship Maria Theresa, boards 52 North Second.
Day Warren, in ship Maine of Fairhaven, boards 52 N. Second.
Deacon Benford, in bark Cherokee, boards 34 Union.
Deane Joseph G. blacksmith, works for J. Durfee, Jr. boards 116 Middle.
Deane Ebenezer T. clerk with Elisha Parker, boards 48 High.
Deane Ebenezer, housewright. boards 194 Middle.
Deane Joshua B. in ship Wm. & Eliza, b. 67 Mechanics Row.
Debety Lucas, c. chimney sweep, house 13 Bethel Court.
Decamp Henry, at sea, boards 89 North Second.
Dedrick Henry Y. blockmaker, house 22 Bedford.
Delano Allerton, cooper, house 33 South Second, corner School.
Delano Susanna, widow, house 43 South Second.
Delano Thomas S., in ship Atlantic of Warren, h. 43 S. Second.
Delano Ezra K. turner 91 Middle, corner Purchase, h. 113 Elm.
Delano Joseph C. master mariner, house 109 Middle.
Delano (*Abraham*) & Case (*Allen*) coopers, Fish Island.
Delano Abraham (*Delano & Case*) house 80 North Second.
Delano John A. master ship Stanton, boards 115 Third, cor. Wing.
Delano Richard, Jr. laborer, in Joseph Ricketson's candle works, house South Orange.
Delano David B. master ship Wm. Rotch, house 43 S. Second.
Denham Benjamin, baker, house 43 South Second.

Denham Tillson, baker, 32 Fourth, h. 56 School, corner Fourth.
Denham Joseph, stabling 170, house 172 Purchase.
Denham Tillson B. (*Sayer & Denham*) house 27 Third.
Denham George B. sailmaker, at Chapman & Bonney's, house 74 Kempton.
Denham James R. baker, son of Tillson, 56 School, cor. Fourth.
Denham, see Dunham.
Dennis Richmond W. laborer, house 240 Purchase.
Deriggs James, blacksmith, boards 75 Maxfeld.
Devoe Henry A. in bark Octavia, boards 94 North Water.
Devol Rachel, widow, house 162 Purchase, corner Hillman.
Devol Jonathan, housewright, works 49 Pleasant, h. 58 North,
Devol Joseph, laborer, house 5 Morgan's Row.
Devol Pardon B. mariner, house 162 Purchase, cor. Hillman.
Devol Pardon (*L. B. Keith & Co.*) boards 55 South Second.
Devol William, laborer, house 6 Pearl.
Devol Peter, innholder, 252 Purchase.
Devol Elijah S. in ship Benj. Rush of Warren, b. 162 Purchase.
Dexter Thomas, master ship Hibernia, house 63 South Second.
Dexter Freeman, painter, works 21 Union, boards 31 Spring.
Dexter Benjamin, with James Munroe, 94 Union, b. 64 School.
Diackeyr John, in ship Houqua, boards 135 Middle.
Dickinson Joseph, c. in ship Condor, boards 6 Spring.
Dillingham Asa, shipwright, house 15 Maxfeld, corner Ray.
Dillingham Susan, widow, house 29 Seventh, corner School.
Dillingham John, mariner, son of Asa, 15 Maxfeld.
Dillingham Francis, in ship Roman, boards 29 Seventh.
Disley William S. mariner, boards 14 Bethel Court.
Dix Thomas R. (*Thomas Riddell & Sons*) house 198 Union.
Dixon Lewis D. c. in ship Mount Vernon, house 7 Spring.
Dixon John, c. mariner, house 47 Wing.
Doane Oliver C, in ship Herald, boards 85 South Second.
Doane Simeon, boarding house, 14 Bethel Court.
Doane Zebina H. boarding house, 39 Middle.
Doane John, in ship Condor, house 85 South Second.
Dodge John, trader, 99 North Water, h. 79 Hillman, cor. Thomas.
Dodge Robert S. cabinetmaker, house 35 Elm
Dole James C. grocer, 32 South Second, cor. School, h. 31 School.
Don William, in ship Frances Henrietta, boards 34 Union.
Dooley Thomas, laborer, house 6 First.
Doten Nathaniel, cooper, house 56 South Second.
Doten Isaac, blacksmith, house 77 North Water, corner Elm.

Doty Edmund, wheelwright, 20 Fourth, house rear Grace Church.
Doty William P. wheelwright, 20 Fourth, house 10 Bedford.
Doty Henry, rigger, boards 54 Middle.
Doubleday Lydia, *genteel boarding house*, Cheapside, cor. Union.
Doughton William, papermaker, house 89 Charles.
Drake Wilson, stage driver, 20 South Water.
Draper Milton, c. at sea, boards 163 Elm,
Drew Lucy, milliner and dressmaker, 109, boards 136 Purchase.
Drew Benjamin, calker, house 3 Kempton, corner North Second.
Drew James, calker, house 3 Kempton, corner North Second.
Drew Phineas, stonecutter, house 148 Kempton.
Drew Chloe, widow, house 11 Elm.
Drew Wanton T. laborer, in L. Grinnell's candle works, boards 123 Third.
Drew Joshua, laborer, Smith street.
Drummer Henry, c. mariner, boards 6 Spring.
Drinker Eliza M. widow, house 46 William.
Driscol Stephen G. clerk with I. D. Hall, boards 44 Fourth.
Duffy John, truckman, house 130 Kempton.
Duffy James, brassfounder, house 130 Kempton.
Duffy George, blacksmith, house 70 William.
Duffy William, laborer, house 19 South Second.
Dunbar Joseph & Co. (*Asa T. Lawton*) merchants, 9 Middle, house 26 South Sixth.
Dunbar Elisha & Co. [*Edward C. Jones and William Watkins*] 3 Central wharf, house 46 South Sixth.
Dunbar Joseph, c. in ship Coral, house 66 South Second.
Dunbar Joseph P. cordwainer, 94 N. Second, house 76 Middle.
Duncan William, in ship L. C. Richmond, boards 82 N. Second.
Duncan George H. carpenter, boards 59 County.
Dunham Mary, widow, house 105 North Water, corner Middle.
Dunham Joseph R. shipwright, house 74 Kempton.
Dunham Ralph R. cooper, in ship Nahant of Lynn, house 116 N. Second.
Dunham Asa, clerk with Crane & French, boards 105 N. Water.
Dunham George, painter, Arnold street.
Dunham William L, painter, house 68 Thomas, corner Maxfeld.
Dunham Stephen Y. sailmaker, boards 74 Kempton.
Dunham Henry M. C. baker, 57 Charles.
Dunham Samuel, cordwainer, 86 Union, house 126 S. Second.
Dunham, see Denham.
Durell Daniel, accountant, house 6 Fifth.

Durell Abby, wife of Daniel, milliner, 8 Fifth.
Durfee William, housewright, 33 Mechanics Row, h. 98 N. Second.
Durfee James, blacksmith, house 78 Purchase.
Durfee Nathan, blacksmith, house 112 Middle.
Durfee James, Jr. blacksmith and machinest, 7 and 9, counting room 10 Mechanics Row, house 116 Middle.
Durfee Thomas, blacksmith, 4 Hamilton, house 75 Maxfeld.
Durfee Benjamin, cooper, house 98 South Second.
Durfee Robert L. laborer, in candle works 128 Ray, h. 155 Ray.
Durfee Joseph, c. in brig Rising States, boards 94 North Water.
Durfee Benjamin T. master ship Parachute, boards 50 Third.
Dunwell James, blacksmith, boards 78 Elm.
Dwelly George W. laborer, house over 48 Middle.
D'Wolf George, cooper, boards 75 Kempton.
Dyer George S. cooper, boards 7 North.
Dyer Mary R. c. house Howland street.
Dyer Ezra, blacksmith, house 73 Elm.
Dyer Christopher E. cooper, house 7 North.
Dyer Polly, wife of James, c. house opposite 36 Howland.
Dyer Asa, mariner, at sea in ship George Howland.
Dyer William H. blacksmith, 3 Hazzard's wharf, boards 7 North.

Earl Thomas, painter, house 12 Bethel Court.
Earl Rebecca, widow, washwoman, house 63 Mill.
Earl Isaac, at sea from Westport Point, boards 63 Mill.
Earl Eliza, c. widow, house 169 Elm.
Eastham Francis Henry, master ship Two Brothers, house 205 Purchase.
Eastman Robert K. grocer, 135 Union, boards 11 North Second.
Easton Jeremiah, c. laborer, house rear 7 First.
Eaton Jacob (*Eaton & Field*) house 67 South Water.
Eaton (*Jacob*) & Field (*Lewis H.*) Hats, 16 North Water.
Eaton Augustus J. clerk with L. Kollock, boards 67 S. Second.
Eddy William, wholesale dry goods, 102 Union, house 75 Fourth.
Eddy Zephaniah, domestic dry goods, 40 N. Water, h. 209 Purchase
Eddy George M. domestic dry goods, 108 Union, h. 85 S. Second.
Eddy Charles E. trader, boards 143 Union.
Eddy Mary, widow, house 9 Bush.
Eddy Thomas R. in ship Emily Morgan, boards 3 Bethel Court.
Edwards Shubael G. shipwright, h. 51 Summer, corner Middle.
Edwards Josiah, rigger, boards at Mrs. Winslow's, Rose Alley.
Edwards William L. house 175 County.

Edwards Albert G. stonecutter with Jos. Allen, Jr., b. 143 Union.
Eglinton Thomas J. ———, 49 Middle.
Eldridge Killey, captain, house 63 Fifth.
Eldridge Stephen, calker, house 14 Howland.
Eldridge James S. in bark Minerva, boards 14 Howland.
Eldridge Veranus, calker, at sea, house 17 Howland.
Eldridge Daniel, calker, house 120 South Second.
Eldridge Darius, mariner, house rear 130 Ray.
Eldridge William, painter, in ship Chili, house 187 Middle.
Eliot T. Dawes, counselor and Notary Public, office 28 North Water, house 80 Third.
Eliot Robert, c. in ship Milton, house 231 Middle.
Ellis Watson, cabinetmaker, 53 South Water, house 47 First.
Ellis Thomas, boarding, house 185 Union.
Ellis Caleb L. cooper, 40 North Sixth, house 94 Elm.
Ellis William S. boarding house 6 Ark Lane, *alias* High street.
Ellis Mendall, cabinetmaker, house 212 County.
Ellis Alden G. in ship Nautilus, house 185 Union.
Ellis Watson, Jr. cabinetmaker, house 47 First.
Ellis Thomas, Jr. in ship Persia, house 185 Union.
Ellis Leonard, laborer, house 54 North.
Ellis Ardra, widow, house 4 Market Square.
Ellis Josiah, fisherman, house 1 Walnut.
Ellsmore John, c. laborer, house 157 Middle.
Emerson John F. principal in the Public Grammar School, boards at Mrs. Doubleday's, Cheapside, corner Union.
Emery Henry M. in brig James Munroe, house 91 North Water.
Emery Leander, in ship North America of Warren, house 91 North Water.
Enholm Samuel A. boatbuilder, house 89 First.
Ervine Thomas, laborer, at T. G. Coffin's, house Rose Alley.
Eastes Joseph, laborer, works 128 Ray.
Etzler Anton, cap and umbrella manufacturer, 74 Union, house 41 North.
Evens Charles T. cooper, house 35 Middle.
Ewer Paul, in ship Alexander Barclay, house 65 Third.

Fabre Henry, in bark Columbus, house 49 Maxfeld.
Fales James, watchmaker, 95 North Water, house 42 Hill.
Fales James, Jr. watchmaker, 95 North Water, house 42 Hill.
Fales Charles R. cooper, works on George Howland's wharf, b. 56 Mill, corner Foster.

Fales Giles S. watchmaker, 95 North Water, house 42 Hill.
Fales William H. in ship Hercules, house 42 Hill.
Fance Thomas, cabinetmaker, works 130 Union, b. 81 Maxfeld.
Farmer Diana, c. widow, house 140 North Second.
Farmer Charles, c. in ship Fenelon, boards 140 North Second.
Farmer George, c. in ship Com. Rodgers, boards 140 N. Second.
Fearing Noah (*Northam & Fearing*) house Blackmer's Grove.
Fearing Israel, truckman, house 160 Union.
Fearing Israel G. clerk 27 North Water, house 160 Union.
Ferguson Jireh L. housewright 18, house 71 South Second.
Field William P. clerk with William Eddy, house 150 Middle.
Field Lewis H. (*Eaton & Field*) house 3 First, corner Union.
Field Benjamin, tailor, 38 North Water, boards Commercial Coffee House, 140 Union.
Fields Joseph, c. laborer in George Howland's candle works, house 148 North Second.
Fields David, housewright, house 116 Purchase.
Finney Nathan, mason, house 232 Purchase.
Fish Charles, mariner, house 15 Howland.
Fish John, mariner, boards 6 Pearl,
Fisher Seth D. master ship Brandt, house 68 Fourth.
Fisher James, Jr. pedlar, boards 40 North.
Fisher John, tanner and currier, house 3 Sear's Court.
Firmans Silas, c. at sea, house 54 Cushing.
Fitzgerald Charles E. in ship Elizabeth of Dartmouth, boards 94 North Water.
Fletcher David S. c. oysters, &c. Union, cor. Fourth, h. 161 Elm.
Fletcher George F. c. at Thomas S. Hathaway's, house 161 Elm.
Flink Mary, widow, house 171 Ray.
Flint John, mason, house basement of 92 Third.
Folger Andrew, ropemaker, house 31 Pleasant, corner Mill.
Folsom Levi, physician, house 97 Purchase.
Folsom Simeon, grocer, 90, boards 89 North Second.
Forbes Nicholas, boarding house 34 Union, shop 36 Union.
Forbes Thomas, stagedriver, boards 20 South Water.
Ford John, in bark Octavia, boards 258 Purchase.
Fornando Abraham, at sea, boards 34 Union.
Fortune Thomas, c. mariner, house 25 First.
Foster Ebenezer Lothrop, Jr. housewright, 36 Elm, h. 69 Hillman.
Foster Lydia, widow, house 119 Purchase, corner Mill.
Foster James, housewright, house 88 Ray, corner Hillman.
Foster Isaiah D. housewright, Elm, boards 1 Morgan's Row.

Foster James, in bark Isabella of Fairhaven, b. 14 Bethel Court.
Fowler Peter C. stonecutter, house Morgan street.
Fox George, in ship Pacific, house 46 Maxfeld.
Francis Samuel E. laborer, at Joseph Dunbar's, 26 South Sixth.
Francis Ezra, mason, house 142 Kempton.
Francis Isaac, laborer, house 74 Walden, corner Maxfeld.
Francis John F. c. in ship Shylock of Rochester, b. 94 N. Water.
Francis Ambrose, in ship Arab of Fairhaven, house 76 Charles.
Francis Joseph, c. in ship Martha of Nantucket, b. 209 Middle.
Francis Thomas, c. in ship Messenger, boards 6 Spring.
Frazier Joseph W. silk and cotton Dyer, rear 165 Ray.
Freelove Caleb, stonecutter, house 21 Hillman.
Freeman (*Edward P.*) & Childs (*Nathaniel R.*) Boots and Shoes, 95 Union.
Freeman Edward P. (*Freeman & Childs*) house 33 Purchase.
Freeman Joseph L. importer of paper hangings and dealer in Dry Goods, 3 Cheapside, boards 63 Fourth.
Freeman Ann, school teacher, house 30 North Sixth.
Freeman Isaac, shipwright, house 63 Foster.
Freeman John, carpenter 48 Hillman, house 61 Walden.
Freeman Charles P. c. in ship Midas, boards 94 North Water.
Freeman Henry D. c. in brig Rising States, boards 94 N. Water.
Freeman Sylvia, widow, boards 82 Walden.
French Rodney, (*Crane & French*) house 80 South Second.
French Josiah, in ship Alex. Barclay, boards with Henry Place.
Friends Charles, c. in ship Liverpool, boards 9 First.
Fuller John, trader, house 205 Purchase.
Fuller Jonathan C. rigger, house 45 Allen.
Fuller Benjamin, rigger, house 6 High.
Fuller Samuel, c. mariner, house rear 43 Wing.
Fuller Nathaniel L. in ship Wilmington & Liverpool Packet, boards High street *alias* Ark Lane.
Fuller Mary, widow, house 6 High.
Fuller Joseph, cooper, boards 75 Kempton.
Fuller Lois, house 64 Union.
Fuller Abial, laborer, house 68 Foster.
Fussell Jonathan, clerk with A. Gibbs & Co. boards 57 School.

Gage Isaiah C. calker, boards 57 Kempton.
Gage Benjamin, calker, house 116 Purchase.
Gage Alexander, calker, inquire of Benjamin, 116 Purchase.
Galen Peter, tailor, works 29 N. Water, house 125 S. Second.

Gammons Alanson, truckman, 12 Elm, house 52 North Second.
Gammons Curtis T. truckman, 56 Hillman.
Gammons Lemuel, blacksmith, 57 North, house 74 Mill, cor. Hill.
Gardner Lucinda, widow, house 35 Third.
Gardner Hezekiah B. master mariner, house 35 Third.
Gardner Edmund, merchant, house 84 South Second.
Gardner Eliza S. school teacher, house 30 North Sixth.
Gardner Abraham, master ship George & Susan, h. 116 Middle.
Gardner Edward, master mariner, house 80 Middle.
Gardner Jesse, butcher, boards 9 North Second.
Gardner Oliver, c. laborer, at the Mansion House, 87 Union.
Garrison Peter, 22 Union.
Garey Augustus, in bark Lewis of Dorchester, 74 North Second.
Gates William, shipwright, house 1 North.
George Joseph, in ship Timoleon, boards 17 Morgan's Row.
Gerrard Josiah, c. laborer, house 17 South Second.
Gerrish Andrew, trader, house 47 Seventh.
Gerrish William L. clerk with E. Thornton, Jr. b. 47 Seventh.
Gibbs Joseph, boards 55 South Second, corner Walnut.
Gibbs Robert, captain, house 30 Walnut, corner Third.
Gibbs Jabez, housewright, house 38 Maxfeld.
Gibbs Alexander, merchant, 21 Orange, house 89 Spring.
Gibbs Isaac L. housewright, house rear 52 Bedford.
Gibbs Alfred & Co. (*Reuben Nye*) commission merchants and dealers in copper and iron, 1 Taber's wharf, h. 68 Walnut.
Gibbs William, boatbuilder, 56 S. Water, boards 79 S. Second.
Gibbs William, painter, boards 3 Bethel Court.
Gifford Elihu, cooper, in ship ———, boards rear 67 Middle.
Gifford George W. at sea in ship Gideon Howland.
Gifford Abraham M. in ship Wm. Baker of Warren, b. 34 Elm.
Gifford George G. brassfounder and coppersmith, 6 Hazzard's wharf, house 64 Mechanics Row.
Gifford William, merchant, 7 Taber's wharf, house 68 Third.
Gifford (*Braddock*) & Cook (*Timothy D.*) housewrights, 76 Third.
Gifford Braddock (*Gifford & Cook*) house 51 Summer, cor. Middle.
Gifford George, master mariner, house 94 Third.
Gifford Abraham, house 111 Third, corner Wing.
Gifford Albert, apothecary, 4 North Water, house 2 Bethel Court.
Gifford Isaac C. cordwainer, 86 Union, house 85 Elm.
Gifford Asa, cooper, house 72 Fourth.
Gifford Isaac, house 67 Kempton.
Gifford Abner, cooper, house 56 Mill, corner Foster.

Gifford Squire, truckman, house 70 Walden.
Gifford Pardon, shipwright, house 10 South Sixth, corner Spring.
Gifford Robert H. shipwright, house 10 S. Sixth, corner Spring.
Gifford Elihu H. laborer, house Smith street.
Gifford Samuel, butcher, boards 233 County, corner Smith.
Gifford Peleg, laborer, house Smith street.
Gifford Abraham, 2d, in ship Magnolia, house Smith street.
Gifford Hallett, laborer, house 34 Elm.
Gifford William M. laborer, house 141 Middle.
Gifford Margaret, widow, boards 51 Summer, corner Middle.
Gifford Alden M. in ship Florida, b. 68 Pleasant, or 70 Walden.
Gifford David M. truckman, boards 70 Walden.
Gifford Rebecca H. widow, house 103 North Second.
Gifford William, housewright, boards 177 Purchase.
Gifford Elihu, master ship America, house 83 Fourth.
Gifford Franklin, at sea, boards 15 Hillman.
Gifford Abraham R. in ship Jane of Warren, son of Abraham, 111 Third, corner Wing.
Gilbert David H. in ship Winslow, boards 24 North.
Gilbert John, laborer, house 24 North.
Gilbert Charles H. in ship Hercules, house 24 North.
Gilbert G. & N. (*Granville & Nathaniel*) Dry Goods, 15 S. Water.
Gilbert Granville (*G. & N. Gilbert*) b. 57 N. Water, cor. William.
Gilbert Nathaniel (*G. & N. Gilbert*) boards 12 Bethel Court.
Gilbert Alonzo, at sea, boards 82 North Second.
Gilman Thomas F. in ship Cambria, house 141 Middle.
Gilman Nathaniel, in bark Favorite, boards 34 Union.
Gilman Henry, truckman, boards 9 Morgan's Row.
Gladding William R. blacksmith, Beetle's yard, boards 96 Ray.
Gladding Allen, in ship Phocion, boards 94 Elm.
Goddard William, cooper, in ship Florida, boards with Nathaniel Doten, 56 South Second.
Goddard E. L. merchant, boards at Mrs. Doubleday's, Cheapside.
Goodenough Jotham, carpenter, boards 21 Morgan's Row.
Gooding George, stonecutter, b. 181 Purchase, with Seth Bryant.
Gooding Alanson, yeoman, house 24 South Sixth.
Gooding Ireneus, ship chandler and grocer, 5 Middle, b. 185 Union
Gooding Abraham, c. mariner, boards 94 North Water.
Goodman Christopher R. mariner, house 60 Ray.
Goodwin Nathaniel, master brig America, house 18 Purchase.
Goodgins William, master mariner, house 82 Second.
Gordon Joseph, in ship Frances Henrietta, boards 34 Union

Gordon William, Deputy Sheriff, Deputy Marshal and Coroner, office 5 North Water, house 85 Fifth, corner Bedford.
Gorman Patrick, works in furnace, Bedford st., b. 46 Bedford.
Gould John L. laborer, house 33 Pleasant, corner Mill.
Gracie James, in ship Charles, 26 Maxfeld, corner Purchase.
Grames Sarah A. c. widow, boards 209 Middle.
Grant William, laborer, c. house 203 Middle.
Gray William A. coach and chaise painter, 82 Purchase, boards 113 Middle.
Gray John S. blacksmith, house 33 Union.
Gray Isaac, laborer, house 6 Pearl.
Gray Pardon, 2d, laborer, house 38 Foster, corner Mill.
Gray Darius, blacksmith, 96 North Water, house 46 Foster.
Gray Pardon, Jr. livery stable 19, house 22 School.
Gray Henry, harnessmaker, works for T. C. Allen, b. 128 Middle
Greene Edward W. physician and overseer of the poor, office 88 Union, boards 1 South Second, corner Union.
Greene Augustus A. housewright, house 99 Fourth.
Greene Alfred, housewright, house 116 Third.
Greene David R. & Co. (*Dennis Wood & Willard Nye*) merchants, 9 Taber's wharf, house 56 South Sixth.
Greene Richard, in ship Lalla Rookh, boards 57 Kempton.
Greene Thomas A. County Commissioner and Overseer of the Poor, house 134 County, corner Spring.
Greene Williams, butcher, house 136 Union.
Greene L. B. milliner, 92 Union, cor. S. Second, b. 1 S. Second.
Greene Thomas B. mariner, boards 3 Bethel Court.
Greene Charles H. in ship Courier, boards 3 Bethel Court.
Greene William B. cordwainer, 27 Purchase, boards 64 School.
Greene James, c. boards 6 Spring.
Greene Francis H. baker, boards 74 North Second.
Greenman Potter, in bark Cornelia.
Greenman Jeremiah, barber, 54 Union, house 39 South Second
Greenman Josiah, barber, 54 Union, house 39 South Second.
Griffin Jackson, mariner, boards with Henry Place.
Grinnell Cornelius, captain, house 135 Third.
Grinnell Charles, commission merchant, counting room 4 Rotch's wharf, house 158 Union.
Grinnell Joseph, merchant, President Marine Bank, counting room 29 Rotch's Square, house 97 County, head of Russell street.
Grinnell Lawrence, merchant, counting room 29 Rotch's Square, house Orchard street.

Grinnell Mary, widow, house 103 County, corner Hawthorn.
Grinnell Joseph G. merchant, counting room 29 Rotch's Square, house 103 County, corner Hawthorn.
Grinnell Edmund, clerk in Marine Bank, house 103 County, cor. Hawthorn.
Grinnell Priscilla, nurse, house 168 Kempton.
Groat James, apprentice to Seth McFarline.
Groves Philip, blacksmith, 142 Middle, house 37 Foster.
Gunn John, at sea from Salem, inquire of William Gordon, the gardener.
Guscatt Thomas A. cordwainer, 97 Union, house 49 S. Second.
Gustavas John, butcher, c. house 128 South Second.
Gurney Heman S. blacksmith, 57 North, house 74 Mill.
Gurney Stephen, cooper, house 8 Campbell.
Gwynneth John M. W. clerk with Z. Eddy, boards 209 Purchase.

Hackett Esther, c. widow, house 130 Kempton.
Haffards Priscilla, widow, house 21 Hillman.
Haffards Charles, sailmaker, Wareham Slip, house 44 Spring.
Haffards Mary, widow, house 117 Middle.
Haffards Joseph, painter, house 21 Hillman.
Haffards Stephen, in ship Benj. Rush, of Warren, 21 Hillman.
Haffards Rhoda, widow, boards 82 Middle.
Haffards Jonathan, master mariner, house 40 County.
Hale James, cordwainer, house 51 Mill.
Hall John P. brassfounder, house 68 William.
Hall Isaac D. grocer, 6 South Water, house 44 Fourth.
Hall James, mariner, boards 14 Bethel.
Hall Gardner, cabinetmaker, works 9 Purchase, boards opposite 6 Cheapside.
Halsey William, c. in ship Hercules, boards 94 North Water.
Hamblin Edward J. (*Hamblin & Lawrence*) house 77 Third.
Hamblin Richard, organist, boards 180 Union, corner Seventh.
Hamblin (*Edward J.*) & Lawrence (*Joseph*) Boots and Shoes, 97 Union.
Hammatt Joseph C. (*Hammatt & Atherton*) house 32 Purchase.
Hammatt (*Joseph C.*) & Atherton (*Charles*) Dry Goods, 36 Purchase.
Hammett James, clerk with Nathan Chase, boards 31 Spring.
Hammond Charles E. in ship Isaac Howland, boards 74 Elm.
Hammond Thomas, master ship George, house 67 Mill.
Hammond William, ship joiner, rear 68, house 68 Pleasant.
Hammond Charles, laborer, house 172 Kempton.

Hammond Joseph, cooper, 37 North Sixth, boards 89 Elm.
Hammond Sarah, widow, boards 42 North Second.
Hammond Francis H. mariner, boards 33 Pleasant, corner Mill.
Handy Ichabod, cooper, in ship Gideon Howland.
Handy Walter, rigger, house 63 Kempton.
Handy John D. shipwright, house 63 Kempton.
Handy Isaac, cooper, 24 Commercial wharf, house 75 Kempton.
Handy Ebenezer, cordwainer 16, boards 18 Third.
Harden Francis, c. in bark Winslow—inq. of Humphrey Wady.
Harden James, c. mariner, boards 6 Spring.
Hardy William, laborer, house Smith street.
Harlow Otis (*Wady & Harlow*) house 32 Elm.
Harmes Charles L. ropemaker, house 15 Howland.
Harper James, collector of Bills, boards 3 Bethel Court.
Harper James I. rigger, house 240 Purchase.
Harrington William, dyer, boards rear 165 Ray.
Harris Jeremiah G. boards 166 Union, corner South Sixth.
Harris James W. c. laborer, at D. R. Greene's, 56 South Sixth.
Harris Alexander, c. in ship Herald, boards 94 North Water.
Harris Betsey, widow, nurse, house 45 South Water.
Harris John, c. mariner, boards 6 Spring.
Harrison Amy Ann, dressmaker, house 62 South Second.
Harrison William B. in ship John Adams, house 137 Middle.
Harrison John, c. at sea, house 90 South Water.
Harrison G. O. Hearsey, cordwainer, 16 Third.
Hart Simpson, sailmaker, Commercial wharf, boards 49 Fourth.
Hart Nancy, washwoman, house 15 First.
Hart Abigail, widow, house 59 North Sixth.
Hart Ephraim, laborer, house 65 Walden.
Hart Charles, laborer, at William W. Swain's, 107 County.
Hart Stephen, cooper, works 40 North Sixth, boards 94 Elm.
Haskell Eli, gager and magistrate, house 55 Purchase.
Haskell F. Dennis, master ship Mercury, house 82 Maxfeld.
Haskell Andrew, trader, 5 Market Square, house 77 Third.
Haskell John C. merchant, c. r. Fish Island, house 85 Bush.
Haskell Hiram, trader, 6 Market Square, house 65 Third.
Haskell Abigail, widow, house 63 North Second, corner Middle.
Haskell Deborah F. principal in girls' school, William street.
Haskell Julia H. principal in girls' school, Charles street.
Haskell Zebulon, ———, house 116 North Second.
Haskins Read (*Bates & Haskins*) painters, house 71 S. Second.
Haskins Samuel, prin. in boys' school Maxfeld st., h. 220 County.

Haskins William, shipwright, house 69 Charles.
Haskins Eber, laborer, 99 Hillman.
Haskins Leander, laborer, house 80 Charles.
Haskins Levina, widow, house 115 Ray.
Haskins Caleb R. in ship Isaac Howland, house 115 Ray.
Haswell John G. tobacconist, 14 Union, boards 89 North Second.
Hatch Albert D. constable, office 5 North Water, boards Commercial Coffee House, 140 Union.
Hatch George A. mariner, house 171 Purchase.
Hatch Francis W. rigger, house 48 North, corner Foster.
Hatch George W. ropemaker, house 92 County,
Hatch Abial, ropemaker, house 11 Allen.
Hatch Isaiah, mason, boards 48 North.
Hatch Benjamin, at sea, boards 89 North Second.
Hathaway James H. clerk, 17 North Water, boards 158 Middle.
Hathaway Sylvanus, blacksmith, house 23 South Second.
Hathaway (*Anthony*) & Manchester (*Otis*) stonecutters, Mec. Row.
Hathaway Warren, shipwright, 13 Rodman's whf. h. 32 Hillman.
Hathaway Joseph, artist, 110 Union, house 159 Union.
Hathaway William B. shipwright, house 32 Hillman.
Hathaway Anthony (*Hathaway & Manchester*) house 149 Elm.
Hathaway Joseph D. truckman, house 23 South Second.
Hathaway William H. merchant, c. r. 17 Middle, h. Orchard st.
Hathaway Borden, housewright, house 169 Middle.
Hathaway Samuel, housewright, house 148 Kempton.
Hathaway John, boatbuilder, house 32 Maxfeld.
Hathaway Braddock D. blacksmith, Beetle's yard, house 96 Ray.
Hathaway Michael, shipwright, house 101 Ray, corner Maxfeld.
Hathaway David C. shipwright, house 163 Ray.
Hathaway Benjamin F. shipjoiner, Robeson's wharf, h. 38 Foster.
Hathaway Zephaniah, shipwright, house 1 North.
Hathaway Caleb, farmer, house 61 Walden, corner Hillman.
Hathaway Robert, shipwright, house 71 Walden.
Hathaway William, Jr. (*Hathaway & Luce*) house 52 Fifth.
Hathaway (*William, Jr.*) & Luce (*Matthew*) merchants, counting room Coffin's wharf.
Hathaway Nathaniel, laborer, house 123 South Second.
Hathaway T. S. & N. (*Thomas S. and others*) merchants, counting room Central wharf.
Hathaway Stephen, master mariner, house 56 Third.
Hathaway Bradford G. grocer and measurer of cord wood, 93 Third, house 85 Fifth, corner Bedford.

Hathaway Lewis, housewright, house 47 Hillman, corner Foster.
Hathaway Isaac, shipwright, house 48 North.
Hathaway Savory, cordwainer, house 127 Middle.
Hathaway Jerome, harnessmaker, with T. C. Allen, b. 128 Middle.
Hathaway Frederick A. truckman, house 23 South Second.
Hathaway Thomas, shipwright, boards 5 Campbell.
Hathaway Benjamin, mariner, boards 86 North Second.
Hathaway Frederick H. cooper, boards 86 North Second.
Hathaway Thomas S. (*T. S. & N. Hathaway*) house 43 Elm.
Hathaway Charles B. in ship Chili, boards 27 County.
Hawes Ebenezer, mariner, house 10 High.
Hawes Nathaniel S. sausagemaker, boards 121 Union.
Hawes Shubael, master ship Frances Henrietta, house 26 County.
Hawes William T. merchant, c. r. 7 Middle, house 64 Russell.
Hawes Thankful, widow, house 10 High.
Hawes Timothy, butcher, house 190 Union.
Hawes John, cooper, boards 7 North.
Hayes Benjamin T. cooper, house 19 Hillman.
Hayes Andrew G. cooper, rear 1 Middle, house 18 Hillman.
Haynes Priscilla, widow, house 92 Third.
Hazleton Ezra O. truckman, boards 82 Walden.
Head Sally, tailoress, house 42 Middle.
Head Nathaniel (*Payson & Head*)
Head Benanuel S. mate ship Parachute, house 92 Third.
Head Tillinghast, laborer, house 42 Middle.
Healey William, cooper, rear 150, house 150 Ray.
Healey Lyman, cooper, in ship Wm. Thompson, b. 25 Kempton.
Healey John, blockmaker, house 139 Ray.
Heath Samuel W. grocer 60, house 56 S. Second, corner Walnut.
Heath Job W. cooper, boards 56 South Second, corner Walnut.
Heath Nathaniel H. sailmaker, house 78 South Second.
Heath George, portrait painter, house 63 Mechanics Row.
Heath Benjamin F. in ship Luminary of Warren, h. 53 First.
Henly James, laborer, house 41 North Sixth.
Hennessey John B. laborer, at James H. Howland's, 15 County.
Henry George William, c. mariner, boards 9 First.
Henry Gilman, truckman, house 13 Morgan's Row.
Hervey Ebenezer, prin. in boys' school Sixth st. house 88 S. Sixth.
Hervey Lorenzo D. tin plate worker, boards 33 Mill.
Hewins Luther G. grocer, 80 North Water, house 67 S. Water.
Hewett Lewis S. baker works 113 William, boards 20 S. Water.
Hewett Sarah, widow, house 55 South Water, corner Walnut.

Hicks Thomas, c. in ship Selma, boards 6 Spring.
Hill Josiah, trader, 50 Union, boards 31 Spring, corner Fourth.
Hill Phebe, house 21 South Water.
Hill Asa (*Covell & Hill*) house 99 North Second.
Hill Alonzo, shipwright, house 164 Kempton.
Hill Sylvia, widow, house 175 County.
Hill Benjamin, Jr. with J. L. Ferguson, 71 South Second.
Hillman Rhoda, widow, house 1 Hillman, corner North Second.
Hillman Zechariah (*J. & Z. Hillman*) house 5 North.
Hillman Jethro (*J. & Z. Hillman*) house 13 Maxfeld, cor. Ray.
Hillman J. & Z. (*Jethro & Zechariah*) shipwrights.
Hillman Robert, shipwright, house 61 Pleasant, corner Hillman.
Hillman Henry, (*Potter, Hillman & Co.*) house 210 County.
Hillman John D. son of Robert, 61 Pleasant, corner Hillman.
Hinckley Braddock, tanner and currier, h. next North 233 County.
Hinckley Owen A. grocer, 50 Union, boards 31 Spring.
Hitch Charles, sailmaker, 5 Taber's wharf, house 71 First.
Hiscox John, cooper, house 38 South Water.
Hoffman Alexander, c. laborer, house 27 School.
Holden Mehitable, widow, nurse, house 73 Elm.
Holiday Younger, at sea, house 38 South Water.
Holland William A. c. mariner, boards 6 Spring.
Holmes William P. works and b. on Fish Island with McFarlin.
Holmes William, laborer, house 90 South Sixth.
Holmes Sylvester, Rev. house 97 Hillman, corner Summer.
Holmes John, porter and town crier, house 23 Spring.
Holmes Atwood, cooper, with Isaac Handy, boards 75 Kempton.
Holmes Henry, in ship Augusta, boards 135 Middle.
Holmes James, cooper, in ship Mercator.
Holmes John, in ship Lalla Rookh.
Holt Edward, in ship Grand Turk, boards 17 Morgan's Row.
Homan Gilson, dry goods, 2 Cheapside, boards at Mrs. Doubleday's Cheapside, corner Union.
Homer George, shipwright, house 48 Foster.
Hooper Cyrus, hats and caps, 72 Union, boards 55 South Second.
Hooper Martha L. assistant in boys' school, Bush street.
Horn Elijah, laborer, house rear 23 South Second.
Horn Benjamin E. hostler, 17 South Water.
Horton Enoch, dry goods, 42 Purchase, h. 192 Union, cor. Eighth.
Horton Sanford, *Mansion House*, 87 Union, corner N. Second.
Horton Sanford S. at the Mansion House, 87 Union.
Horton Samuel D. clerk, 42 Purchase, house 192 Union.

Horton David, blacksmith, works for Joseph Brownell, boards 39 Spring.
Howard John E. c. mariner, house Beetle's yard.
Howard Alexander, c. cooper, house 23 School.
Howard Azel (*Brown & Howard*) boards 11 North Second.
Howard Elijah, c. house 23 South Water.
Howard Paul, c. tailor, house 23 School.
Howard Betsey, widow, house 55 North Sixth.
Howard William M. lives at Andrew Robeson's, 41 N. Second.
Howard Daniel, c. in ship John Adams, boards 6 Spring.
How Moses, Rev. house 111 Middle.
Howe Roswell, truckman, house 82 Walden.
Howe Alonzo, truckman, house 118 Ray.
Howe William, bookseller, 26 North Water, house 73 Fourth.
Howes Lot, shipwright, house rear 67 Middle.
Howland Jabez B. in ship Ansell Gibbs of Fairhaven, h. 41 Wing.
Howland William P. 2d, in ship Lancaster, son of Weston, 44 High.
Howland Caleb W. in ship Gold Hunter of Fall River, house 84 Walden.
Howland Joseph, Jr. in bark Russell, boards 157 Middle.
Howland William, 2d, health officer, house 67 Third.
Howland William, 3d, butcher, house 94 Third.
Howland William, captain, house 114 Third, corner Howland.
Howland Hepsibeth, widow, house 115 Third, corner Wing.
Howland Stephen H. ship chandler, 19 Middle, house 140 Third.
Howland Abraham H. (*Burgess & Howland*) house 156 Third.
Howland Joseph, captain, house 72 Fourth.
Howland Benjamin F. 2d, grocer, 19, house 21 South Water.
Howland Gideon (*I. Howland, Jr. & Co.*) house 41 South Water.
Howland Reliance, widow, house 45 South Water.
Howland Thomas, fruit shop, 63 Union, house 114 Kempton.
Howland Susanna, widow, house 147 Union.
Howland Elizabeth, widow, house 161 Union.
Howland Cornelius S. master mariner, house 164 Union.
Howland Paul, master mariner, house 190 Union, corner Eighth.
Howland Joseph, 2d, shipwright, house 13 Kempton.
Howland Edward, in ship Golconda, house 13 Kempton.
Howland George, merchant, *President Bedford Commercial Bank*, counting room 122 North Second, house 75 Walnut.
Howland George, Jr. merchant, counting room 122 North Second, house 37 South Sixth.

Howland Edward D. shipwright, house 45 North.
Howland Seth R. in ship Adaline of Newburyport, house 23 South Second.
Howland Jonathan D. painter, house 203 Purchase.
Howland (*James Henry*) & Hussey (*George F.*) merchants, counting room 12 Middle.
Howland J. & J. (*John & James*) merchants, c. r. 12 Middle.
Howland Pardon, 2d, master mariner, house 82 Middle.
Howland Thomas H. 2d, in ship Roman, house 178 Middle.
Howland Weston, merchant, house 44 High.
Howland Paul, 2d, mason, 66 Mill.
Howland Abby, wife of Borden H. house 158 Kempton.
Howland Frederick, painter and tin plate worker, b. 13 Kempton.
Howland Edith, widow, house 46 Spring, corner Fifth.
Howland James Henry (*Howland & Hussey*) house 59 Fifth.
Howland James, 2d, (*J. & J. Howland*) President Bedford Commercial Insurance Company, house 21 South Sixth.
Howland Abner, shipwright, house 22 S. Sixth, corner School.
Howland John, Jr. (*J. & J. Howland*) house 38 South Sixth.
Howland Jonathan, captain, house 141 South Water.
Howland James H. merchant, house 15 County.
Howland Pardon, butcher, house 41 County.
Howland I. Jr. & Co. (*Gideon Howland, Thomas Mandell, Edward M. Robinson and others*) counting room 3 Commercial wharf.
Howland Henry B. housewright, house 152 Kempton.
Howland Henry S. master ship Com. Rodgers, h. 164 Union.
Howland Matthew, son of George, 75 Walnut, corner Seventh.
Howland Charles W. son of George, 75 Walnut, corner Seventh.
Howland Jonathan, Jr. master mariner, house 54 School.
Howland Williams, in ship Horatio, (East Indiaman) h. 51 First.
Howland Benjamin F. in bark Vermont of Poughkeepsie, boards at Reuben Russell's.
Howland Ezra T. son of Jonathan, 141 S. Water—in ship Milton.
Howland Phebe, widow, house 46 Maxfeld.
Howland Holder, mason, house 126 Kempton.
Howland Thomas H. gager, office 19 Middle, house 44 High.
Howland Weston, Jr. in ship Swift, 44 High.
Howland Edward, master ship Robert Edwards, house 86 First.
Howland John, mariner, boards 97 South Water.
Howland Joseph, butcher, boards 157 Middle.
Howland Elisha D. clerk with Silas Alden, boards 22 S. Sixth.
Howland Alfred, tailor, boards 68 Pleasant.

Howland Daniel, in ship Milo, boards 34 Foster.
Howland Daniel H. laborer, boards 34 Foster.
Howland Frederick, 2d, housewright, house 172 Purchase.
Howland Charles F. master ship Atlantic of Warren, house 145 South Water.
Howland James T. in ship China, boards 41 County.
Howland Cornelius, master ship Magnolia, boards 43 Seventh.
Howland William W. in ship China, son of Abner, 22 S. Sixth.
Howland Sylvanus, laborer, boards 22 South Sixth, corner School.
Howland Joseph, alien, in ship Falcon, boards 35 Allen.
Howland Henry, son of Captain Joseph, 72 Fourth.
Howland Lucy, widow of Rufus, house 86 Fourth.
Howland Isaac C. master ship Good Return, boards 47 First.
Hoxie Mary K. milliner, 27 Purchase, boards 17 Mill.
Hoyer Cornelius, mariner, house 102 Third.
Hudson Horatio N. works for J. Durfee, Jr. house ———.
Hudson Barzillia N. mariner, boards 76 Middle.
Hudson Samuel G. (*Cook & Hudson*) house 16 Mill.
Hughs Daniel I. pedlar, boards 2 Bethel Court.
Hunneway Sewel, c. in ship Selma, boards 6 Spring.
Hunnewell John M. in ship Hercules, boards 77 North Water.
Hunt John, (*Henry Taber & Co.*) boards 51 Seventh.
Hunt William E. clerk with Henry Taber & Co.
Hunt George, boots and shoes, 18 N. Water, b. over 33 Union.
Hunter Ebenezer, c. in ship Canton, house 26 Seventh.
Hunter William, c. house 15 High.
Hurd Joseph L. clerk with G. & N. Gilbert, boards 8 Bethel Court.
Hurl William, trader, house 58 Bedford, corner County.
Hussey George F. (*Howland & Hussey*) house 45 Third.
Hussey William, master mariner, house 35 Third, corner School.
Hussey William F. cooper and gager, 113 S. Water, h. 82 Fourth.
Hussey Edward, cooper, 10 Elm, house 39 South Second.
Hussey William A. in ship Frances—brother of George F.
Hutchinson William, c. mariner, house rear 11 First.
Huttleston Mayhew A. boarding house, 13 North Water.
Huttleston Simeon P. in ship Canton, boards 13 North Water.
Hyde Thomas, cooper, house 178 Middle, corner County.
Hyde William, brassfounder, boards 65 Charles.

Ingalls Seth H. mason c. r. rear 13 N. Second, house 166 Union.
Ingalls William, mason, boards 166 Union, corner South Sixth.
Ingraham Robert, trader, 125 Purchase, house 29 Mill.

Ingraham Abby, widow, house 150 Middle.
Ingraham Sarah, house 33 Mill.
Ingraham Elizabeth, widow, boards 89 Charles.
Ilsley David, mariner, house 35 Middle.
Irish Otis, trader, house 136 Purchase.
Irish Benjamin, boards 94 Middle, corner Purchase.
Irish Joseph, hostler, boards 121 Union.
Irish Joseph F. boatbuilder, Arnold st., second h. from County.
Irving Isaac, mariner, boards 14 Bethel Court.
Isaacs John, mariner, house 49 Wing.
Ives William C. c. in brig Quito of Fairhaven, house 209 Middle.
Ives William, c. at Dr. T. T. Wells', 32 Elm.

Jackson John T. printer, boards 4 South Water,
Jackson Charles, c. laborer, house 90 Charles.
Jackson Prince L. c. in ship Lalla Rookh, boards 220 Middle.
Jackson Henry F. c. in ship Heroine, boards 163 Elm.
James Mary, widow, house 60 First.
James Phebe, widow, house 187 Middle.
James Henry T. painter 19 Central, house 187 Middle.
James William R. cooper, house 95 Charles.
James Daniel, blacksmith, boards 53 Elm.
James John, at sea, boards 89 North Second.
Jay Elizabeth, widow, house 47 Hillman, corner Foster.
Jay Isaac R. c. in ship Wilmington & Liverpool Packet, boards 94 North Water.
Jeffers Mary, house Rose Alley.
Jenckes Joseph S. clerk with Freeman & Childs, b. 33 Purchase.
Jenkins Osmore, watchmaker, works 91 Union, b. 167 Union.
Jenks Daniel, truckman, house 77 Fifth.
Jenks Gershom C. cordwainer, works for Bryant & Bartlett, house 152 Union.
Jenney Francis, boots and shoes, 16, house 18 Third, cor. Spring.
Jenney Caleb T. mariner, 18 Third, corner Spring.
Jenney Isaiah, in ship Courier, b. 47 Hillman, corner Foster.
Jenney Joseph L. mason, house 95 Charles.
Jenney Caleb, boots and shoes, 16, house 18 Third, corner Spring.
Jenney Leonard, housewright, house 88 South Sixth.
Jenney Abby C. widow, house 46 Foster.
Jenney William H. baker, 57 Charles, house 107 Purchase.
Jenney Peleg, house 107 Purchase, corner Kempton.
Jenney Smith, shipwright, house 194 Purchase.

Jenney Josephine, widow, house 166 Purchase.
Jenney Benjamin C. painter, house 60 Thomas.
Jenney Edwin, cooper, rear 35, house 35 Middle.
Jenney Jahaziel, house 80 Middle.
Jenney Sanford, housewright, house 95 Charles.
Jenney Franklin, housewright, house 63 Mill.
Jenney Peleg, Jr. in brig Juno of Westport, house 84 Elm.
Jenney Jeptha, in ship Florida, house 47 Hillman, corner Foster.
Jenney Jeduthan, housewright, house 157 Ray, corner Willis.
Jenney Edward A. rigger, house 31 Pleasant, corner Mill.
Jenney Elkenah, housewright 119 Ray, house 64 Pleasant.
Jenney George F. in ship Bengal of Salem, house 107 Purchase.
Jenney Ervin, in ship Brandt, boards with Edwin Thrasher.
Jenney Luther, mariner, boards 56 Cushing.
Jenney Henry P. in bark Pioneer.
Jennings Thomas E. rigger, house 54 County.
Jennings Daniel, Jr. laborer, 137 South Water, corner Grinnell.
Jennings William W. sailmaker, house 120 Union.
Jennings Susan, tailoress, house 137 Purchase.
Jennings Wilson, sailmaker, boards 63 Kempton.
Jennings Lazarus, blacksmith, works for J. Durfee, Jr. boards 116 Middle.
Jennings Daniel, wheelwright, boards 53 Elm.
Jennings George, laborer, at Sarah Coffin's, 34 South Sixth.
Jennings Ire, laborer, boards 74 Ray, corner North.
Jennings Leonard, in ship Chili, boards 137 Purchase.
Jennings Benjamin R. cooper, works 143 First, b. 137 S. Water.
Jennings George W. laborer, boards 137 S. Water, cor. Grinnell.
Jennings Lewis S. laborer, boards 137 S. Water, corner Grinnell.
Jennings Elisha, tailor, with Parkhurst & Northrop, 32 North Water, boards 9 Walnut.
Johns Thomas, in ship Lancaster, boards 20 North Water.
Johnson Ezra R. sailmaker, 9 Central wharf, h. 23 South Water.
Johnson Richard, 2d, c. laborer, house 157 Elm.
Johnson Auugstus, shipwright, house 10 High.
Johnson James, c. mariner, house 20 Wing.
Johnson Nathan, c, confectionary 23, house 21 Seventh.
Johnson Richard, c. trader 25, house 23 South Water.
Johnson Mary, c. washwoman, house 91 South Water.
Johnson Philip, rigger, house 121 Middle.
Johnson Richard C. c. trader 25, house 23 South Water.
Johnson William, c. mariner, house rear 96 Charles.

Johnson Henry. c. laborer, house 207 Middle.
Johnson James, in ship Java, house 29 Central.
Johnson William, c. in ship Nile, boards 94 North Water.
Johnson Theodore, c. in ship China, boards 94 North Water.
Johnson Lisbon, c. in brig Rising States, boards 94 North Water.
Johnson David F. in ship Forester of Dartmouth, b. 34 Foster.
Johnson Oliver, in bark Russell, boards 10 High.
Johnson Samuel, c. in ship John Adams, boards 6 Spring.
Johnson Isaiah W. Jr. laborer, at Mary Grinnell's, 103 County.
Johonnott George G, cabinetmaker, works for William Knights, boards 152 Union,
Jones John, (alien) cordwainer, 126 Middle, house 80 Ray.
Jones John, housewright, house 143 Middle.
Jones Edward C. (*E. Dunbar & Co.*) house 55 Walnut.
Jones Charles W. in ship Izette of Salem.
Jones Thomas, c. laborer, house 148 North Second.
Joseph Lewis, blacksmith, with Butts & Smith, boards 41 Mill.
Jose Antonio, shop 30, house 28 Wing.
Josselyn Hervey, merchant, c. r. 104 Union, h. 1 South Second.
Jourdan Stephen D. in bark Hope, boards 167 Union.
Jourdan Anthony G. c. hair dresser 70 Union, house 23 School.
Jourdan Calvin, in ship Phocion—inq. of Geo. Hunt, 18 N. Water.
Jouvett Thomas, cooper, in Wm. T. Russell's candle works, house 111 South Second.
Joy Manuel, c. in ship Midas, boards 94 North Water.
Judd David S. foreman in J. Ricketson's candle works, h. 12 Wing.

Kay William, c. in ship Endeavor, boards with Mary R. Dyer, Howland street.
Keeler John, clerk with J. Dunbar & Co. boards 178 Union.
Keene Seth, blacksmith, works with J. Durfee, Jr. h. ———.
Keith Lucien B. & Co. (*Pardon Devol*) boots and shoes, 11 South Water, house 55 North Sixth.
Kell Alexander R. c. laborer, at L. Williams', 37 Fifth.
Kelley Ezra, jeweler, house 92 Third.
Kelley Matthew, mariner, house 172 Kempton.
Kelley Allen, clock and watch maker, 51 Union, cor. N. Water.
Kelley Joseph, in ship Charles, boards 89 North Second.
Kelley Hatsell, shipwright, house 15 Elm.
Kelley Amos, calker, house 76 Pleasant, corner Maxfeld.
Kelley John H. silversmith, house 97 South Second.
Kelley Henry C. (*Kelley & Allen*) boards 59 Third, corner Bush.

Kelley (*Henry C.*) & Allen (*John H.*) dry goods, 25 N. Water.
Kellogg Mary, milliner and dressmaker, 9 Cheapside, b. 35 Third.
Kempton Elisha W. (*Manasseh Kempton & Son*) h. 146 Union.
Kempton Silas, custom house Inspector, Gager, Weigher, &c. house 45 North Second.
Kempton Jireh, grocer, 49 North Second, corner Elm.
Kempton Paul, house 51 North Second.
Kempton Benjamin, mariner, house 85 North Second.
Kempton Sarah, widow, house 75 Purchase, corner Middle.
Kempton Elijah, house 162 County.
Kempton Isaac, blacksmith, 5 S. Rodman, Jr.'s wharf, house 136 Purchase, corner North.
Kempton Thomas, trader, 161 Purchase.
Kempton Benjamin, Jr. shipwright, house 167 Purchase.
Kempton Isaac S., blacksmith, with J. Durfee, Jr. h. 117 Middle.
Kempton Ephraim, lumber merchant and housewright, counting room 53, workshop 49 Pleasant, house 39 North.
Kempton Horatio A. housewright, h. 39 North, corner Pleasant.
Kempton Samuel, housewright, house 31 Hillman.
Kempton Manasseh & Son, (*E. W. Kempton*) housewrights, house 37 Eighth.
Kempton Manasseh, 2d, boards 51 North Second.
Kempton Elizabeth, widow, house 197 County.
Kempton Mary T. widow, milliner 10 Cheapside, h. 117 Middle.
Kempton Ezra S. turner 81, house 85 Purchase.
Kempton Ansel J. son of Silas, in ship St. Peter.
Kempton Ephraim, 2d, mariner, house 162 County.
Kempton Alfred, merchant, c. r. 88 N. Water, h. 51 N. Second.
Kempton Frederick A. laborer, house 155 Kempton.
Kempton Francis A. son of Mary T. 117 Middle.
Kempton David B. housewright, boards 39 North.
Kendall Henry H. c. laborer, house 7 First.
Kendrick Alfred, trader 48 Union, cor. Water, house 37 School.
Kendrick Franklin, mate ship Hibernia, house 37 School.
Kendrick Ansel H. master mariner, house 37 School.
Kendrick Henry C. clerk 48 Union, house 37 School.
Kendrick James, boards 46 Maxfeld,
Kenney Phineas H. mariner, house 70 Pleasant.
Kent Joseph C. house 101 Purchase, corner Charles.
Kibby Epaphras, Jr. clerk with Wm. Gifford, boards 68 Third.
King Josiah B. auctioneer and commission merchant, office 12 and 14 North Water, house 19 Walnut.

King James, c. laborer, house 226 Middle.
King James, rigger, J. A. Parker's wharf, house 2 Middle.
King Joseph, rigger, house 48 Maxfeld.
King Philip, laborer, house rear 59 Summer.
King William, laborer, house 230 County.
King Simeon F. laborer, boards rear 154 Kempton.
King John, in ship America, boards rear 154 Kempton.
King William, harnessmaker, with T. C. Allen, b. 128 Middle.
King Joseph, c. in bark Rajah, boards 209 Middle,
King John, laborer, house 60 North Second.
King David, in bark Cornelia.
King Elery, laborer, house 71 Ray, corner North.
King John, mariner, house 240 Purchase.
King W. M. in ship L. C. Richmond, boards with Henry Place.
King Isaac, 64 North.
Kirby Frederick P. boarding and victualing 14 Union.
Knapp James, laborer, house 46 Bedford.
Knights William, cabinetmaker, furniture ware room 9, house 11, Purchase.
Knights Stephen, at sea, boards 14 Bethel Court.
Knights John, mariner, boards 14 Union.
Knights Rosabel, dressmaker 163 Union, boards 65 Charles.
Knowles T. & J. P. (*Thomas & John P.*) traders, 30 Union.
Knowles Thomas (*T. & J. P. Knowles*) house 30 Elm.
Knowles John P. (*T. & J. P. Knowles*) house 30 Elm.
Knowles Joseph, clerk with T. & J. P. Knowles, boards 30 Elm.
Knowles Elijah E. tanner and currier, boards 33 Purchase.
Kollock Lemuel, ship chandler and grocer, 2 Central wharf, house 63 Fourth, corner Bush.

Lackie Calvin D. in bark Fortune of Plymouth, boards with Geo. W. Church, 54 North Second.
Ladd Azel P. principal boys' school Charles st., b. 185 Union.
Lake Ephraim, laborer, near Howland & Hussey's candle works.
Lake Horris A. at sea, boards 74 Elm.
Lake Daniel, in ship Cicero, boards 74 Elm.
Lake Jacob, in ship George & Susan, boards 10 High.
Lake Heffin, in ship John Adams.
Lallough John, sailmaker, boards 71 First.
Landers Ambrose S. in ship Falcon, boards 34 Elm.
Landers Ansel, shipwright, house 137 Purchase.
Lane Samuel, in ship Nassau, boards 34 Elm.

Lang Martha, c. house 42 Middle.
Laroche Thomas, cooper, boards 12 North.
Lawden Mercy A. widow, house 116 Kempton.
Lawrence Joseph (*Hamblin & Lawrence*) house 96 Elm.
Lawrence Silas T. cooper, house 59 Summer.
Lawrence James, c. mariner, boards 6 Spring.
Lawton Asa T. (*Joseph Dunbar & Co.*) house 178 Union.
Lawton Gardner, in ship Leonidas of Fairhaven.
Lawton James M. boatbuilder 133 Ray, boards 139 Ray.
Lawton Cuffee, c. laborer, house 50 Bedford.
Lawton Frederick A. c. son of Cuffee, 50 Bedford.
Lawton Edward B. c. son of Cuffee, 50 Bedford.
Lawton Nathan J. cooper, works for Isaac Bly, rear 86 N. Second.
Lawton Welcome J. cooper, works rear 86, house 86 N. Second.
Lawton John, in bark Cherokee, boards 21 Morgan's Row.
Leach Orrin, inquire of Cephas Cobb, 48 High.
Leach Charles H. housewright, 29 School, house 96 S. Second.
Leavitt David, in ship Wilmington & Liverpool Packet, boards with Henry Place.
Lee Henry W. boards at Mrs.. Doubleday's, Cheapside.
Lee Charles T. in ship Chili.
Lee Charles, in ship Houqua.
Leonard Samuel, lumber merchant, counting room Rotch's South wharf, house 155 Third.
Leonard Alfred, cooper 93, boards 94, South Second.
Leonard Philip, dry goods, 107 Union, house 116 South Water.
Leonard Nehemiah & Co. (*Barnabas S. Perkins*) merchants, 13 Central, house 180 Union, corner Seventh.
Leonard Lewis, Jr. in ship Midas, 8 North.
Leonard Ebenezer, boatbuilder, works 56 S. Water, h. 50 North.
Leonard Galanthus, c. in brig Annawan of Mattapoisett, boards 94 North Water.
Leonard Philip, Jr. 107 Union, boards 116 South Water.
Leonard Lewis, cooper, works rear 50 Mill, boards 120 Kempton.
Leonard Elisha C. boards 180 Union.
Leppelman E. J. painter, house 33 Mill.
Levens Erastus H. mason, house basement 248 Purchase.
Lewey John, c. laborer, works in George Howland's candle works, house 145 Ray.
Lewis Joseph, boarding house, 101 North Water.
Lewis Joseph, Jr. boards 101 North Water.
Lewis Philip B. (*Henry V. Davis & Co.*) house 77 Fourth.

Lewis John A. printer, 35 North Water, boards 19 Walnut.
Lewis Francis V. in ship London Packet, boards 101 N. Water.
Lewis William, in ship Two Brothers.
Lewis Daniel C. in ship Wm. Baker of Warren, boards 34 Elm.
Lewis John, rigger, house 31 Allen.
Lewis Ahira, housewright, house 54 North.
Lewis David, c. clothesdresser, house 9 First.
Lewis Charles, laborer, house rear 67 Middle.
Lewis Thomas W. boarding house 25 Middle, clothing store 71 North Water.
Lewis Henry, master ship Euphrates, house 82 Walden.
Lewis John, c. in ship Minerva, house 141 Ray.
Lewis Stephen, c. cooper, house 141 Ray.
Lewis Peter H. laborer, house 165 Ray.
Lewis Henry C. mariner, at sea from Fairhaven, b. 5 Campbell.
Lewis Benjamin, shipwright, house 64 Foster.
Lewis Thomas, son of Benjamin, at sea, house 64 Foster.
Lewis Rebecca, widow, house 40 Pleasant.
Lewis Samuel, c. mariner, boards 6 Spring.
Lewis Nathan, tinplate worker, with Mark B. Palmer, boards 76 Pleasant, corner Maxfeld.
Lewis Ruth, widow, house 42 Kempton.
Lewis Lyman, wheelwright, with S. N. Richards, boards 53 Elm.
Lewis Philip, blacksmith, works and boards with Peleg Butts.
Lincoln Benjamin, dry goods, 29, house 31 Middle.
Lincoln Gamaliel, clerk with Parkhurst & Northrop, b. 9 Walnut.
Lincoln Charles, in ship Euphrates, boards with Henry Place.
Lincoln Timothy D. principal in boys' school William street, boards 185 Union.
Lindsey Amey, widow, house 63 Fourth.
Lindsey Benjamin, Editor of the New Bedford Daily and Weekly Mercury, 35 N. Water, b. with Mrs. Doubleday, Cheapside.
Lindsey Henry, printer, 35 North Water, house 63 Fourth.
Lillis Zachariah, c, in bark Marcella, boards 212 Middle.
Little Otis, tailor, 29 North Water, boards 133 Purchase.
Little John B. livery stable 13, boards 10, South Second.
Little Alden, livery stable, 52 Elm, house 159 Middle.
Little William, trader, 140 Purchase, house 132 Purchase.
Little Samuel, grocer, house 186 Purchase.
Little Luther, master ship Grand Turk, house 8 Campbell.
Little Sylvester, yeoman, house rear Timothy Aikin's, 1 County.
Lobdell Charles H. clerk with D. R. Greene & Co. b. 35 Seventh.

Loncor Betsey, widow, house 51 Kempton.
Long Abby, widow, house 105 North Water.
Long Daniel, at sea, boards 48 High.
Lonnon George W. dyer, boards 165 Ray.
Loper Joseph, c. in bark Pioneer, boards 7 High.
Lopez January A. in ship Friendship of Fairhaven—inquire of T. W. Brown.
Lopez Manuel, laborer, at Benjamin Clark's, 26 County.
Lord John K. instructor of the "select school for young ladies," boards 99 Hillman.
Lothrop Thomas C. merchant, house 105 Pleasant.
Lothrop Asa, boots and shoes, 12 Purchase, house 190 Union.
Love John, brassfounder, house 126 Kempton.
Love George, brassfounder, 103, house 105 North Water.
Lucas Allen, laborer, house 6 South Second.
Lucas Corban B. blacksmith, house 83 Maxfeld.
Lucas Charles A. in ship Balæna, house 83 Maxfeld.
Lucas Thomas D. master ship Balæna, boards 143 Union.
Luce Matthew (*Hathaway & Luce*) house 66 Third.
Luce Barzillia, housewright, 75 Mechanics Row, house 69 Elm.
Luce Allen L. son of Barzillia, 69 Elm.
Luce Wilmot, master ship Mary, house 75 Elm.
Luce Edwin, carpenter, house 69 Elm.
Luce Leander, cordwainer, 14 Purchase, house 172 Middle.
Luce Ambrose E. painter, house 142 Kempton.
Luce Warren, in ship China.
Ludlow John, in ship Hercules, boards 34 Union.
Luscomb Leonard, in ship Alex. Barclay, boards 71 Pleasant.
Luscomb Ziba B. cooper, house 84 Walden.
Luscomb James, cooper, rear 50, house 50 Mill.
Luscomb Richard, cooper, 4 and 14 S. Rodman, Jr.'s wharf, house 8 North.
Luscomb William, cooper, house 49 Middle.
Luscomb Francis, cooper, house 71 Pleasant.
Luscomb Samuel H. cooper, house 49 Hillman, corner Foster.
Luscomb Robert, cooper, 58 Pleasant, corner Hillman.
Luscomb James A. in ship Phenix.
Luscomb Robert, Jr. (*John Walden & Co.*) house 211 Purchase.
Luscomb Robert. son of Francis, in ship Lancaster, b. 71 Pleasant.
Luscomb Lydia, widow, boards 84 Walden.
Luscomb Caleb B. laborer, boards 250 Purchase.
Luther Triphena, widow of Coomer, house 52 Bedford.

Luther Haile, mason, house 49 South Second.
Luther Jonathan R. cooper, in ship Gen. Pike, boards 9 S. Second.
Luther James B. housewright, boards 149 South Water.
Lynch Timothy, brassfounder 103, house 105 North Water.
Lynch Nancy, widow, boards 3 Bethel Court.
Lyons Julius, barber, 12 South Water, house 7 First.

Mackie Andrew, (*Stone & Mackie*) physician, house 64 Purchase.
Mackie James, master ship Maine of Fairhaven.
Macomber Leonard & Son, (*George Macomber*) grocers 59, house 184 Union.
Macomber Levi, mason, house 127 Middle,
Macomber Christopher, laborer, house 170 Middle.
Macomber Perry G. in brig Juno, house 62 North.
Macomber John, trader, with I. H. Bartlett, 1 Merchants wharf, house 87 First, corner Bush.
Macomber Cyrus, laborer, house 197 County.
Macomber George (*L. Macomber & Son*) house 184 Union.
Macomber Charles S. clerk with A. H. Seabury & Brother, house 184 Union.
Macomber John A. master ship Amazon, house 25 Bush.
Macomber Calvin B. boatbuilder, works 56 South Water, boards 50 North.
Macomber Ruth, widow, house 58 Ray.
Macomber Elijah, ———, boards Smith street.
Madison Roby, c. house rear 11 First.
Magarvey William, mariner, in ship Roman, house 42 Bedford.
Magarvey Dennis M. in ship Brighton, boards 46 Bedford.
Maker George W. housewright, house 75 Mill, corner Hill.
Maker Amos, housewright, house 6 Pearl.
Maloy John, laborer at George T. Baker's, house 29 Elm.
Manchester Humphrey (*Watson & Manchester*) house 64 Mechanics Row.
Manchester Elery, 2d, laborer, house 123 Middle.
Manchester Edward, stevedore, house rear 154 Kempton.
Manchester Otis (*Hathaway & Manchester*) house 35 Pleasant.
Manchester Prudence, wife of Lawton, house 25 Hillman.
Manchester Eli, mariner, house 115 Ray.
Manchester Isaac, housewright, house 60 First,
Manchester Elery, laborer, house 41 North, corner Pleasant.
Manchester Andrew, blacksmith, works at J. Durfee, Jr.'s, boards 116 Middle.

Manchester William H. cooper, house 12 South Second.
Manchester Sylvester P. painter, h. 42 Mill, corner Pleasant.
Manchester Asa P. painter, house 42 Mill, corner Pleasant.
Manchester James, Jr. painter, boards 166 Kempton.
Manchester Rescom, cooper, boards 94 South Second.
Manchester Isaac, cordwainer, house 30 North Sixth.
Manchester Isaac F. mariner, son of Isaac, 30 North Sixth.
Manchester Hezekiah, laborer, at E. Dunbar's, 46 Sixth.
Manchester James, laborer, at A. Barker's, 28 Fifth.
Manchester Richmond, in ship Balæna, house rear of Mansion House.
Mandell James H. shipwright, 13 S. Rodman, Jr.'s wharf, house 41 Maxfeld, corner Pleasant.
Mandell Thomas (*I. Howland, Jr. & Co.*) house 49 Fourth.
Mansell Charles, in ship China, boards 89 North Second.
Manuel Lorenzo, c. in brig Quito of Fairhaven, b. 209 Middle.
Manuel Mark, shop 9 First.
Marble Barnard, Jr. (*Clark & Marble*) b. 120 Union, cor. Third.
Marble Allen, carpenter, house 116 Third, corner Howland.
Marshall Charles H. in ship Good Return, house 21 Hillman.
Marshall Edward, baker, boards 59 Mechanics Row.
Martin John C. at sea from Westport, boards 34 Union.
Martin John, laborer, house 52 Union.
Mason Willard, blockmaker, works 18 Orange, house 11 Bush.
Mason William F. mason, house 216 Purchase.
Matthews David, laborer, house 27 Howland.
Matthews James, laborer, house 46 Bedford.
Maxfeld Caleb, cabinetmaker, furniture ware room 130 Union, house 81 Maxfeld.
Maxfeld James, mariner, at sea, house 212 County.
Maxfeld William, (*Tobey & Maxfeld*) house 207 Purchase.
Maxfeld Wealthy, widow, house 123 Middle.
Maxfeld Ruby, widow, house 116 Kempton.
Maxfeld Susan, widow, house 80 Maxfeld.
Maxfeld Benjamin, mason, house 64 North.
Maxfeld Humphrey, cooper, house 2 Maxfeld, corner N. Second.
Maxfeld Russell, master ship Florida, house 80 Maxfeld.
Maxfeld (*Charles P.*) & Tripp (*Benjamin, Jr.*) housewrights 109 Fourth, corner Bedford.
Maxfeld Charles P. (*Maxfeld & Tripp*) house 76 Fifth.
Maxfeld Edmund, master mariner, house 80 Maxfeld.
Maxfeld Ephraim, mason, house 116 Kempton.

Maxfeld Susanna, widow, house 1 North, corner N. Second.
Maxfeld Henry H. in ship Hibernia.
Maxfeld Isaac, mason, inquire at 252 Purchase.
Maxim Ebenezer, trader 103, house 164, Kempton.
Maxim Hozea F. clerk 103, boards 164, Kempton.
Mayhew Nathaniel, painter 98 North Water, house 68 Fourth.
Mayhew Julius S. physician, house 31 Third.
Mayhew Betsey, widow, 143 Union.
Mayhew Leander, boatbuilder, works for S. C. Coffin, boards 21 Morgan's Row.
Maynard John B. victualer, 32 South Water.
Maze Antone, in ship Milton, house 35 Allen.
McCauley Stephen, shipwright, house 99 North Second.
McCabe John, in ship Augusta, boards 46 Bedford.
McConway John, in ship Courier, boards 46 Bedford.
McDonnell James, in ship Frances Henrietta, boards 34 Union.
McEleny Cormick, varnisher, 9 Purchase, boards 11 Purchase.
McFarlin Alexander, housewright, house 232 County.
McFarlin Seth, shipwright, c. r. and house Fish Island.
McFarlin Seth, Jr. in brig James Munroe.
McFarlin Charles M. in ship Samuel Robertson, b. 169 County.
McFarlin Stephen W. in ship Samuel Robertson. b. 169 County.
McIntosh George, rigger, house 13 Bethel Court.
McIntosh Charles S. in ship Favorite of Fairhaven, boards 8 Campbell.
McKenzie Daniel, master ship Samuel Robertson, h. 35 School.
McKenzie William, laborer at C. W. Morgan's, 149 County
McKenzie Andrew, laborer, at J. Rotch's, 129 William.
McKenzie Robert, laborer, at T. R. Robeson's, 87 Spring.
McKoy Abraham, c. mariner, house 54 County.
McLaughlin George, coppersmith, works 103 North Water, boards 19 South Second.
McLeive George B. in ship Charles, boards 89 North Second.
McWilliams John, laborer, boards 19 South Second.
Meader Jonathan B. clerk 40 N. Water, boards 209 Purchase.
Meader Phebe, widow, house 27 Third.
Meader James, house 27 Third.
Meader George, cooper, house 88 South Water.
Meader Henry, in ship Joseph Maxwell of Fairhaven, h. 29 Union.
Medarous Joseph D. at sea, boards 82 North Second.
Mendall Joseph C. laborer, house 136 Kempton.
Merrick John P. clerk 74 Purchase, boards 42 Middle.

Merrick Adoniram, housewright, house 119 Purchase.
Merrick Ephraim P. trader 74 Purchase, boards 117 Middle.
Merrihew Stephen, President of the Merchants Insurance Company, house 189 Union, corner Eighth.
Merrill Edward, merchant, 52 South Water, house 43 Seventh.
Mias John, in ship Herald of Fairhaven, boards 34 Union.
Miles James, in ship Cicero.
Miller Caleb, in ship Pacific, boards 33 Seventh.
Miller David, mariner, house on Purchase street, in No. Three School District.
Mills James, clerk at 76 Union, house 80 South Second.
Mills Henry, boots and shoes, 76 Union, house 80 South Second.
Mills Agnes, widow, house 6 First.
Minkler Robert, stage driver, 20 South Water.
Miskell Dennis, laborer, house 46 Bedford.
Mitchell Daniel, rigger, house rear 90 North Second.
Mitchell Richard, tailor, works for C. W. Chapman, b. 64 School.
Monto Francis, mariner, boards with John E. Howard, c.
Moores James, rigger, 5 Taber's wharf—J. A. Parker's wharf—and Fish Island, house 93 Ray.
Moores Charles C. rigger, son of James, 93 Ray.
Moores John, mariner, boards with Mary Dyer, Howland street.
Morey Robert, in ship Selma, boards 34 Union.
Morgan Charles W. merchant, counting room Rotch's Square, house 149 County, head of William street.
Morgan S. Griffitts (*Pope & Morgan*) house 46 William.
Morgridge John, physician, *Thomsonian Botanic Infirmary*, 45 North Water.
Morgridge Charles, Rev. house 95 Elm.
Morrison John H. private instructor in Wm. W. Swain's family.
Morselander William, in ship John.
Morton Nathaniel H. bar-keeper, 20 South Water.
Morton Thomas, sailmaker, boards 76 Middle.
Morton Seth, sailmaker—inquire of Cook & Hudson.
Mosher Warren H. rigger, house 68 South Water.
Mosher Holder, boarding house, 82 North Second.
Mosher Jonathan, toll keeper and grocer, 1 Middle.
Mosher Edward P. master ship Houqua.
Mosher Elihu, butcher, house 78 Charles.
Mosher Joseph, laborer, house 45 Allen.
Mosher David, in ship Fenelon, boards 78 Charles.
Mosher Hannah, nurse, house 15 Hillman.

Mosher Rodolphus, coach painter, works 82 Purchase, boards 113 Middle.
Mosher William B. son of Holder, 82 North Second.
Mosher Bradford, son of Holder, 82 North Second—in ship London Packet.
Mosher Alvin, laborer, at Wm. H. Allen's, 30 Seventh.
Moulton Othniel, h. Purchase st. in No. Three School District.
Moulton William, blockmaker, boards 73 First.
Mudge Enoch, Rev. house 13 Bethel Court.
Munroe James, watchmaker 94 Union, boards 132 Union.
Munroe Augustus, c. laborer, at Thomas Riddell's, house rear 150 Purchase.
Munroe James, in ship Mary, house 6 First.
Munroe Susan B. widow, house 109 William.
Munroe William W. in ship Herald, boards 90 Elm.
Munroe Elisha, housewright, house 85 North Second.
Murphy Washington S. in ship Lucy Ann of Wilmington, Del. boards 34 Elm.
Murphy David, c. mariner, boards 6 Spring.
Murphy Daniel, laborer, house 13 Fourth.
Murphy Jeremiah, laborer, boards 13 Fourth.
Murrey Charles, at sea, boards rear 67 Middle.

Nanscawen William, accountant, 103 N. Water, house 32 Elm.
Nash Thomas, shipwright, house 104 North Second.
Nash Simeon, housewright, house 73 Elm, corner North Sixth.
Nash Joseph, in ship Gideon Barstow, boards 23 Howland.
Near William, mariner, boards rear 22 Union.
Negus Elery, cooper, house 270 Purchase.
Negus Isaac, laborer, house 90 South Sixth.
Negus Thomas G. baker with Tillson Denham, 56 School.
Nelson Thomas, c. mariner, house 144 Purchase.
Nelson Hugh, in ship Virginia, house 149 Elm.
Nelson Peter, c. laborer, house 163 Elm.
Nelson Horatio H. blacksmith, boards 116 Middle.
Nelson Charles, stage driver 119, boards 121 Union.
Nelson Thomas, cabinetmaker, boards 11 Purchase.
Nelson Charles, c. mariner, boards 6 Spring.
Netcher George E. master mariner, house 101 Purchase.
Netcher William, mariner, boards 119 Third.
Netcher Star, watchman, house 119 Third.
Netcher Elizabeth, widow, house 123 Third.

Netcher James, son of Star, 119 Third.
Newhall William, baker, 1 School, house 3 School.
Nichols Jos ephD. prin. of boys' school in Third District.
Nichols Howard, blacksmith 15, counting room 19 Mechanics Row, house 59 Elm.
Nicholson Nicholas, rigger, house rear 17 North Water.
Nickerson Thomas, house 65 Elm.
Nickerson John W. clerk with J. Bourne, Jr. boards 53 School.
Nickerson Hiram, mariner, house 63 South Second.
Niles Levi, truckman, house 172 Kempton.
Niles Frank, c. in ship Janus, boards 163 Elm.
Niles Silas, in ship General Pike—inquire of Jason Blanchard.
Norbert Ferdinand, laborer, at William Rotch, Jr's.
Norbourg Charles, in ship Herald, boards 94 North Water.
Northam (*John D.*) & Fearing (*Noah*) ship chandlers and grocers, Wareham Slip.
Northam John D. (*Northam & Fearing*) boards at the Commercial Coffee House, 140 Union.
Northrop Nathan, (*Parkhurst & Northrop*) house 9 Walnut.
Norton William, cooper, boards 98 South Second.
Norton Mary C. widow, boarding 35 Third.
Norton George W. in bark Clarice, boads 22 School.
Norton Amy, widow, house 47 Seventh.
Nute William S. coach and chaise trimmer, works 82 Purchase, boards 113 Middle.
Nutting William, professor of music, 203 Purchase.
Nye Sylvanus G. merchant, 25 and 31 Union, house 54 Walnut.
Nye Asa R. (*T. & A. R. Nye*) house 81 Elm.
Nye T. & A. R. (*Thomas & Asa R.*) merchants, c. r. 8 Middle.
Nye Thomas, Jr. (*T. & A. R. Nye*) house 19 Eighth.
Nye Willard (*D. R. Greene & Co.*) house 27 Seventh.
Nye Reuben (*Alfred Gibbs & Co.*) house 57 School, corner Fourth.
Nye Samuel E. clerk with I. H. Bartlett, boards 143 Union.
Nye Ferdinand G. clerk with S. G. Nye, boards 55 South Second.
Nye Francis, with Read Haskins, 71 South Second.
Nye Elisha B. in ship Gov. Fenner of Bristol, b. 86 N. Second.
Nye Daniel B. Jr. in ship Hibernia, boards 31 Spring.

Oahman Andrew, cabinetmaker, 39 Purchase, boards 41 Union.
O'Conner Peter, laborer, house rear 46 Bedford.
O'Conner James, in ship Canton, house rear 46 Bedford.
O'Conner Thomas, in ship Sally Anne, house 32 Sixth.

Oliver Horatio G. stevedore, house 56 Cushing.
Oliver Aberdeen, cordwainer 99 Middle.
Oliver Matthew, rigger, house 63 North Second.
Omans Joshua, shipwright, house 56 Ray.
Omans Elias, blockmaker, works 13 Orange, house 41 Union.
Omans Lois, widow, boards 65 Foster.
Onley George C. baker, works 61 Middle, house 128 Middle.
Osgood Abby, assistant in the female department of the Friends' Academy, boards at Mrs. Doubleday's, Cheapside.
Ottiwell William, cabinetmaker, 39 Purchase, h. 64 William.
Overing Richard G. c. laborer, house 22 North Second.
Overton Samuel, in ship Alex. Barclay, b. with Henry Place.

PADDLEFORD ZEPHANIAH, hostler, 17 South Water.
Packard Mercy, widow, boards 141 Middle.
Page John H. W. counselor, office 42 North Water, boards at the Mansion House, 87 Union, corner North Second.
Paine Samuel S. (*West & Paine*) house 96 Ray.
Palmer Mark B. tin plate and sheet iron worker, and dealer in stoves, 28 and 32 Central, house 95 William.
Palmer Joseph, tailor 31 North Second, house 39 Foster, cor. Mill.
Palmer Richard A. merchant, counting room 31 Rotch's Square, house 17 Seventh.
Parara Joseph, mariner, boards 20 South Second.
Parker Jacob, anchors, chain cables and gunpowder, 15 Central, house 109 North Second.
Parker Frederick (*J. A. Parker & Son*) house 66 Purchase.
Parker Elisha, grocer, 100 Purchase, cor. High, house 48 High.
Parker Henry W. cordwainer, house 31 Pleasant.
Parker John A. & Son (*Frederick Parker*) merchants, counting room 7 Middle.
Parker John A. (*J. A. Parker & Son*) President of the Merchants Bank, house 246 County, corner Willis.
Parker William C. painter, house 71 Walden.
Parker William G. (*Parker & Phillips*) boards 76 Middle.
Parker Stephen, housewright rear 59, house 57 Summer.
Parker Thomas, grocer, shop and house 78 North Water.
Parker Avery F. master mariner, house 82 Middle.
Parker (*William G.*) & Phillips [*Allen*] grocers, 86 Purchase.
Parker Joseph A. housewright, boards 57 Summer.
Parker Charles, at sea, boards 17 School.
Parkhurst Jared, Jr. [*Parkhurst & Barker*] house 57 School.

Parkhurst John [*Parkhurst & Northrop*] house 42 South Sixth.
Parkhurst [*John*] & Northrop [*Nathan*] dry goods, 32 N. Water.
Parkhurst [*Jared, Jr.*] & Barker [*George F.*] grocers and dealers in provisions, 117 Union.
Parlow Nathaniel, mariner, house 8 Walnut.
Parmenter Jonathan C. printer 6 North Water, h. 19 Walnut.
Parsons John, bar-keeper at the Commercial Coffee House.
Parsons Harris H. in ship Margaret of New Brunswick, boards 87 Ray,
Parsons Charles, cordwainer, 97 N. Water, house 1 Sear's Court.
Paul John, boarding, 20 South Second.
Paul James, laborer, at Elizabeth Rodman's, 42 North Second.
Paulding Albert R. cordwainer 82 Union, boards 31 Spring.
Paun John, laborer, b. with Thomas Albert, 160 First.
Payson Elijah, laborer, at William T. Russell's, 68 Russell.
Payson [*Daniel E.*] & Head [*Nathaniel*] dry goods, 5 S. Water.
Payson Daniel E. [*Payson & Head*] house 70 Third.
Pease Abner, master mariner, house 121 South Second.
Pease Zephaniah, housewright, house 142 First.
Pease Rodney, trader, house and store 169 County.
Pease Daniel, blacksmith, works for H. Nichols, h. 212 County.
Peck John A. cooper, works on Fish Island.
Peck Bradford W. blacksmith, boards 96 Ray.
Peckham Richard T. blockmaker with Peckham & Clark, boards 51 South Water.
Peckham David T. cooper, in ship Timoleon.
Peckham Arnold, blockmaker, [*Peckham & Clark*] h. 51 S. Water.
Peckham Leonard S. calker, house 76 Ray.
Peckham Stephen, laborer, house rear 41 County.
Peckham [*Arnold*] & Clark [*Joseph*] blockmakers, 4 Hazzard's wharf.
Peckham Deborah, widow, house 75 Mill, corner Hill.
Peckham Mary, house 51 South Water.
Peckham Abraham, laborer, house 45 South Water.
Peckham Caleb C. baker, house 79 Elm.
Peckham Frederick, blacksmith, works for A. G. Snell, boards 142 Purchase.
Peisler William, blacksmith, w. for J. Durfee, Jr. h. 36 Maxfeld.
Pell Jabish J. master bark Pantheon of Fall River—inquire of Cook & Snow.
Pendleton Charles H. principal of boys' school, Bush street, boards 165 Union.

Peneton Solomon, c. laborer, at Thomas Nye, Jr.'s, 19 Eighth.
Penniman Bethuel, butcher, house 10 South Second.
Penniman Prince, butcher, house 10 South Second.
Penniman Bethuel, Jr. clerk, boards 10 South Second.
Perkins John, upholstery and furnishing ware house 141 Union, house 51 Fourth, corner Walnut.
Perkins Sampson, housewright, 23 North, house 142 Purchase,
Perkins Barnabas S. [*N. Leonard & Co.*] boards 31 Spring.
Perkins William, shipwright, boards 2 North.
Perkins [*James H.*] & Stowell [*William H.*] paper hanging manufacturers, 139 Union, c. r. Walnut, corner South Water,
Perkins James H. [*Perkins & Stowell*] house 93 Fourth.
Perry Jireh, merchant, counting room 11 Middle, h. 175 Union.
Perry Naomi, wife of Edward, house 232 County.
Perry Franklin, [*Bryant & Perry*] house 215 Purchase.
Perry George, grocer, 90 and 92 Purchase, house 97 Hillman.
Perry Samuel H. hostler, 8 Fourth, house 5 Sear's Court.
Perry Jacob, Rev. c. house 207 Middle.
Perry Nathaniel ,shipwright, house 88 Ray, corner Hillman.
Perry Daniel, Jr .grocer 9 Orange, house 10 Bethel Court.
Perry John, laborer, house 68 County.
Perry George W. laborer, house 68 County.
Perry Edward W. mate ship Com. Rodgers.
Perry George J. clerk with C. W. Morgan, boards 9 Walnut.
Perry Hannah, wife of William B. house 139 Middle.
Perry Charles H. candlemaker, boards 27 County.
Perry John H. laborer at John Howland, Jr.'s, 38 South Sixth.
Pert Daniel, baker, house 21 South Second.
Peters Charles, c. in ship Wilmington & Liverpool Packet, boards 94 North Water.
Peterson Mary Ann, c. house 47 Wing.
Peterson John, c. in ship Massachusetts, house 224 Middle.
Phelps Mifflin W. c. in ship Herald, boards South Second.
Phelps Paul C. c. blacksmith, boards 94 North Water.
Phelps Mary, c. widow, house 25 South Second.
Philander Ambrose, mate ship Fenelon.
Phillips William, commission merchant, house 39 High.
Phillips Allen [*Parker & Phillips*] boards 39 High.
Phillips Maria, widow, house 14 Third.
Phillips Eleazer, trader, house 250 Purchase.
Phillips Allen D. house 250 Purchase.
Phillips William, coppersmith, works 103 North Water.

Phillips Mary A. mantuamaker, 27, boards 250 Purchase.
Phinney Nathan, mason, house 230 Purchase.
Pickens Henry, Jr. blacksmith, works with Asa Thompson.
Pierce Seabury, cooper, house 83 South Water.
Pierce Asa, cooper 72 First, house 90 South Second.
Pierce Bradford S. mason, house 93 Fourth, corner Russell.
Pierce Charles M. mason, house 75 Elm, corner North Sixth.
Pierce Bradford, carpenter, 71 Mechanics Row, house 149 Middle.
Pierce Martin, mason, 159 Middle.
Pierce Jabez N. in ship Trident, house Smith street.
Pierce David R. housewright, house 83 Maxfeld.
Pierce Otis N. housewright, 75 Mechanics Row, h. 55 N. Sixth.
Pierce Thomas, shipwright, house 65 Foster.
Pierce Thomas, housewright, house 69 Hillman, corner Walden.
Pierce Abraham, housewright, 49 Mill, house 33 Pleasant.
Pierce Clothier, cooper, 143 First, h. Grinnell street, corner First.
Pierce James L. mason, house 149 South Water.
Pierce David & Co. [*Clark Purrington*] coopers, 16 Coffin street, house 24 Bedford.
Pierce Clark, sailmaker, boards 3 Bethel Court.
Pierce Abraham, Jr. in ship Cornelia, boards 33 Pleasant.
Pierce George W. cooper, house 100 South Second.
Pierce Philip A. bar-keeper at the Washington Hotel, 16 South Water.
Pierce Charles H. clerk with J. B. King, boards 19 Walnut.
Pierce Henry, laborer, at Dr. Read's, 197 Union.
Pierce John L. in ship Fenelon.
Pierce Elephal, widow, house 270 Purchase.
Pierce Stephen D. in ship John, house 270 Purchase.
Pierce Abraham W. house 270 Purchase.
Pierce Thomas R. laborer, boards 186 Purchase.
Pierce Lorenzo, cooper, house 142 First.
Pierce John W. cooper, son of Clothier, Grinnell, corner First.
Pierce Isaac, in ship Magnolia, boards with Clothier Pierce.
Pierce Jabez, in ship Trident, boards Smith street.
Pike Caleb S. blacksmith 57 North, boards 74 Mill, corner Hill.
Piper Robert H. c. mariner, boards 87 South Sixth.
Piper William, c. laborer, at Wm. R. Rodman's, h. 87 South Sixth.
Pitman Benjamin, silversmith 80, house 78 Union.
Pitman William R. clock and watch maker 66, house 64 Union.
Place Henry, ropemaker, house South street, corner First.
Place Thomas, in ship Amazon, b. South street, corner First.

Place Henry, Jr. mariner, South street, corner First.
Plume Henry, furs, 15 Purchase.
Plummer James M. laborer, house 258 Purchase.
Poland John E. cordwainer, boards 135 Middle.
Pollock Daniel G. works in foundery, Bedford st. b. 25 Russell.
Polly Jacob, rigger, house 1 Walnut, corner South Water.
Polly Samuel, works 82 South Water, house 1 Walnut.
Polly Spencer, rigger, house 89 South Sixth.
Pool Abraham G. stage driver, house 17 South Water.
Pool Major, laborer, house 258 Purchase.
Pope Edward, constable, house Pope's Island.
Pope J. George W. [*Pope & Potter*] boards 22 Third.
Pope [*J. George W.*] & Potter [*Andrew H.*] dry and fancy goods, 1 Cheapside, corner Union.
Pope Isaiah, baker, boards 3 School.
Pope Alvin W. baker, boards 128 Middle.
Pope Edward, Jr. mariner, boards on Pope's Island.
Pope [*William G. E.*] & Morgan [*S. Griffitts*] commission merchants, counting room Rotch's Square.
Pope William G. E. [*Pope & Morgan*] house 127 Union.
Post Richard G. mate ship Euphrates, house 18 Fifth.
Potter Southard, shipwright, house 133 Purchase, corner North.
Potter Mary, widow, house 133 Purchase, corner North.
Potter John B. harnessmaker, works for H. P. Willis. h. 48 High.
Potter Stephen N. master mariner, house 41 High.
Potter Jonathan, laborer, house 118 Kempton.
Potter Ezra, housewright, house 162 Kempton.
Potter Pardon P. housewright, works 49 Pleasant, house 45 North.
Potter Benjamin H. harnessmaker, works for Thomas C. Allen, house 62 North.
Potter Daniel, cooper, house 49 Hillman, corner Foster.
Potter Pardon, shipwright, house 71 Walden.
Potter Pardon, Jr. [*Potter, Hillman & Co.*] house 71 Walden.
Potter Peleg, [*Potter, Hillman & Co.*] house 91 Maxfeld.
Potter Asa, cooper, house 59 Summer.
Potter, (*Peleg*) Hillman (*Henry*) & Co. (*Pardon Potter, Jr.*) painters, 72 North Water.
Potter Gardner, laborer, house 35 Allen.
Potter Edward, mariner, in ship Canton.
Potter Isaiah, calker, son of Southard, 133 Purchase.
Potter William H. clerk with C. R. Tucker, b. 35 S. Second.
Potter Thurston, 104 North Second.

Potter William R. mate of ship China, boards 34 Elm.
Potter Warren B. clerk with Stone & Mackie, b. 118 Kempton.
Potter James B. jeweler, works 91 Union.
Potter Andrew H. (*Pope & Potter*) boards 55 South Second.
Potter Eli H. rigger, house 233 County.
Potter George W. in ship John Adams, boards 29 Union.
Potter Joshua, boards 11 Fourth.
Potts Marshall L. in ship Minerva, boards 11 First.
Powell William P. c. blacksmith 95, seamen's temperance boarding house 94 North Water.
Pratt William H. cordwainer 23 Union, house 33 Pleasant.
Pratt Andrew S. shipwright, house 7 North.
Prescott Oliver, Judge of Probate and counselor, office 15 North Water, boards 17 Walnut, corner South Second.
Preston Arthur W. student of medicine with Dr. L. Bartlett, 89 Union.
Price Simeon, master ship Alexander, house 200 Purchase,
Price Benjamin, master ship Hydaspe, house 210 County.
Price John, captain, house 17 South Sixth.
Price Warren G. in ship Phenix, house 21 Hillman.
Price Richard, in ship Grand Turk, house rear 67 Middle.
Price Sarah, widow, boards 210 County.
Price John, c. in ship Ansell Gibbs of Fairhaven, b. 148 N. Second.
Prince Edward, laborer, 17 Union.
Prior Edmund, boards 92 Spring, corner County.
Proctor William, cooper rear 1 Middle, house 76 Middle.
Prout Joseph, in ship George Porter.
Prouty Caleb, third Lieutenant of revenue cutter McLane, house 45 North Water.
Prudden Newton E. cooper, in ship Cicero.
Purrington Nathaniel, blacksmith, house 136 Purchase.
Purrington Samuel, cooper 72 First, boards 90 South Second.
Purrington Clark (*David Pierce & Co.*) boards 90 South Second.

Quarles Henry, in ship Wilmington & Liverpool Packet, boards with Henry Place.
Quinn Robert, c. in ship Hope, house 157 Elm.
Quinn Oliver, in ship Condor, boards 34 Union.

Randall Jerusha, widow, house 29 Walnut, corner Third.
Randall George, merchant, c. r. Fish Island, house 67 Walnut.
Randall Richard, cooper, house 85 North Second.

Randall Frederick B. clerk with B. & C. W. Ricketson, boards 9 Walnut.
Rankin William, laborer, at George Randall's, 67 Walnut.
Rant Thomas, mariner, boards 49 Wing.
Raymond George, laborer, inquire of Tillson Wood.
Raymond Seabury, blacksmith, works for J. Durfee, Jr. boards 60 Thomas.
Raymond Samuel, stonecutter, house 23 Howland.
Read Charles L hats and caps, 8 South Water, boards at Washington Hotel, 16 South Water.
Read Nathan, laborer, house 100 South Second.
Read Sally, widow, house 166 Union, corner South Sixth.
Read Alexander, physician and surgeon, house 197 Union.
Read William, printer, 6 North Water, house 25 Kempton.
Read Samuel, cooper, in ship Hydaspe.
Read Henry, c. in ship Mercury.
Read Williams, yeoman and constable, house 129 Elm.
Read Erastus B. housewright, 194 Middle.
Read William, wheelwright, house 258 Purchase.
Read Frederick A. cooper, house 15 Maxfeld, corner Ray.
Read James, mariner, house 126 South Second.
Read Isaac, laborer, house Smith street.
Read William H. in ship Cicero, boards 258 Purchase.
Read Minot, laborer, house 166 Union, corner Sixth.
Read James, son of Williams, 129 Elm.
Read Samuel P. cordwainer, boards 18 Third.
Read J. Earl, clerk with Gilson Homan, boards 189 Union.
Read Eleazer, in bark Persia, boards 258 Purchase.
Records Elery, housewright, house 96 Maxfeld, corner County.
Reichl Henry, mariner, house 69 North Water.
Remington John, c. in ship Canton, house 44 Howland.
Remington Samuel, laborer, house rear 22 Union.
Remington Henry O. c. laborer, works for Z. Whittemore, house 7 First.
Reynolds Alden, stage driver, 17 South Water.
Rice John, grocer, shop and house 220 Purchase.
Richards Silas N. coach and chaise maker 51, house 53 Elm.
Richardson Richard P. c. mariner, house 67 Mill.
Richardson Sharon, rigger, b, at Ann Winslow's, Rose Alley.
Richardson Isaac M. clerk 31 North Water, house 94 Ray.
Richardson Mary, widow, boards next North of 233 County.
Richmond Nathaniel, tailor, 27 North Water, house 70 Elm.

Richmond Freeman, shipwright, house 157 Middle.
Richmond Anthony D. brassfounder, 103 N. Water, h. 24 High.
Richmond George (*Wilcox & Richmond*) house 36 High.
Richmond George H. laborer, house 51 Summer, corner Middle.
Richmond Joshua, dry goods, 31 North Water, house 56 Fifth.
Richmond George H. brassfounder, house 65 Charles.
Richmond John C. dealer in lumber, house 73 Fourth.
Richmond Henry D. in ship Coral.
Richmond James H. brassfounder, boards 24 High.
Richmond Josiah, in ship Parker, boards 157 Middle.
Richmond John, apprentice to Joshua Richmond, b. 9 N. Second.
Ricketson Charles W. (*B. & C. W. Ricketson*) boards 98 Third.
Ricketson Joseph, merchant, c. r. 88 Union, house 179 Union.
Ricketson Daniel, counselor, office 88 Union, house 109 Elm.
Ricketson Henry G. (*Charles Ricketson & Son*) house 37 Mill.
Ricketson Charles & Son (*Henry G. Ricketson*) merchant tailors, 7 North Water, house 57 Fifth.
Ricketson Joseph, 2d, master mariner, house 26 Seventh.
Ricketson Benjamin T. (*Tobey & Ricketson*) house 8 Eighth.
Ricketson John H. in ship Trident, house 22 School.
Rickstson Joseph, Jr. merchant, c. r. 88 Union, house 179 Union.
Ricketson B. & C. W. (*Barton & Charles W.*) merchants, 31 Central.
Ricketson Barton (*B. & C. W. Ricketson*) house 98 Third.
Ricketson Resolved, mariner, house 172 Kempton.
Ricketson James R. clerk 7 North Water, house 57 Fifth.
Ricketson Thomas R. tailor, 7 North Water, house 57 Fifth.
Ricketson Henry H. in ship Hercules, boards 162 County.
Riddell Thomas & Sons (*Thomas R. Dix & Samuel G. Stevenson*) merchants 19 Orange, house 198 Union, corner County.
Rider Ebenezer, sparmaker, house 116 South Water.
Riley Patrick, laborer, house 84 North Water.
Riley George, c. mariner, boards 7 High.
Riley Polly, washwoman, h. basement, Grinnell, corner First.
Ring Andrew, baker, inquire of Horatio Smith, 69 Middle.
Ripley Henry, mariner, house 135 Middle.
Ripley Daniel, livery stable 26, house 89 Elm.
Ripner George M. mariner, boards 33 Pleasant, corner Mill.
Roberts David, mariner, house 150 Middle.
Roberts James A. Rev. house 91 County.
Robertson Peter, 20 North Water.
Robeson Thomas R. merchant, c. r. 58 N. Water, h. 87 Spring.

Robeson Andrew, merchant, *President of the Mechanics Insurance Company*, c. r. 58 North Water, house 41 North Second.
Robeson William R. merchant, 41 North Second.
Robeson Andrew, Jr. 41 North Second.
Robins Rachel, widow, house 58 North Sixth.
Robins John, c. laborer, at the Mansion House, 87 Union.
Robinson Thomas T. c. restorateur, 149 Union.
Robinson Henry, shipwright, house 65 Walden.
Robinson Edward M. (*I. Howland, Jr. & Co.*) h. 107 Pleasant.
Robinson Fanny, milliner and dressmaker, 11 Cheapside, boards 31 Spring.
Robinson Oliver P. shipwright, boards 7 North.
Robinson David S. housewright, with J. L. Ferguson, 71 S. Second.
Robinson James, c. at sea, boards 6 Spring.
Robinson David S. cabinetmaker, inquire of Wm. Knights.
Rodman Benjamin, merchant, counting room Wareham Slip, house South, corner County.
Rodman Samuel, Jr. merchant, counting room S. Rodman, Jr.'s wharf, house 92 Spring, corner County.
Rodman William R., merchant, *President of the Mechanics Bank*, counting room 3 Rodman, house 104 County, corner Cherry.
Rodman Elizabeth, widow, house 42 North Second.
Rodman Samuel W. merchant, house 104 County, corner Cherry.
Rodman Abraham, c. laborer, at E. M. Robinson's, 107 Pleasant.
Rogers Nathaniel, barber, 61 Union, house 57 Elm.
Rogers Joseph B. cabinetmaker, works for Wm. Knights, house 39 Hillman, corner Pleasant.
Rogers William J. painter, house 57 Elm.
Rogers John A. farmer, house 65 Maxfeld.
Rogers Thomas, cordwainer, works for Geo. Hunt, b. 51 Summer.
Rogers George, son of Nathaniel, 57 Elm—in ship Mary.
Rogers John, laborer, at Robert S. Smith's.
Rogers Martin S. in ship Wilmington & Liverpool Packet, boards with Henry Place.
Rome Scipio, c. laborer, house North of 231 Middle.
Root Marshall, in ship Midas, house 24 Bedford.
Rose Isaac D. in ship Mercury, boards 34 Sixth, corner Walnut.
Rosier William P. c. laborer at Wm. R. Rotch's, h. 87 S. Sixth.
Ross Benjamin, c. mariner, house 212 Middle.
Rotch Mary, house 34 Sixth, corner Walnut.
Rotch Joseph, merchant, silk factory 73, counting room 78, Mechanics Row, house 129 William.

Rotch Nancy, widow, house 65 Walnut, corner South Sixth.
Rotch William, Jr. house 110 County, corner Bush.
Rotch William R. & Co. (*Joseph R. Anthony*) counting room Rotch's Square, house 119 County, head of Walnut.
Rotch Benjamin S. son of Joseph, house 129 William.
Rotch William J. son of Joseph, house 129 William.
Rowland James, in bark Minerva, boards 4 Bethel Court.
Royce Austin, merchant, boards 61 Walden.
Rozelle James, c. in brig Rising States, boards 94 North Water.
Ruggles John, shipwright, house 13 Mill, corner Ray.
Ruggles David W. c. at Andrew Robeson's, 41 North Second.
Rumrill Joseph R. painter, house 89 North Second.
Rumrill Charles, laborer, 21 Howland.
Rundell Richard, cooper, 4 S. Rodman, Jr.'s wharf, h. 85 N. Second.
Russell Holder, trader, c. r. 9 Rodman, house 62 South Second.
Russell William, house 40 South Water.
Russell Jonathan, painter 21 Union, house 50 Fifth.
Russell Abigail, widow, house 132 Union.
Russell Perry, Prussian blue manufacturer, house 85 Elm.
Russell William, 3d, laborer, house 187 Middle.
Russell John T. laborer, house 159 Kempton.
Russell Abraham, 2d, master mariner, house 88 Purchase.
Russell Otis, boarding house, 20 North Water.
Russell Isaac, house 6 First.
Russell Bethiah, widow, house 13 South Sixth, corner Spring.
Russell Lydia, widow, house 63 Mechanics Row.
Russell Lydia, widow of Gilbert, house 61 South Sixth.
Russell William T. merchant, c. r. Rotch's Square, h. 68 Russell.
Russell William O. house 77 North Water.
Russell Reuben, gager and cooper, house Prospect street.
Russell Elihu, Jr. master ship Chili, house 50 County.
Russell Charles S. in bark Cora, boards 10 South Sixth.
Russell Mehitable E. widow, house 24 Bush, corner Third.
Russell Sarah, widow, house Orchard street, corner Union.
Russell Wing, 2d, laborer, at John Howland, Jr.'s, 38 S. Sixth.
Russell Henry, painter, house 152 Union.
Russell James, son of William, 3d, 187 Middle—in ship Maine of Fairhaven.
Russell Seth, Jr. house 55 Purchase.
Russell Edward, master ship Milwood, house 187 Middle.
Russell John, clerk 2 North Water, corner Union, house 85 Elm.
Russell Pamela, widow, house 70 Kempton.

Russell John A. painter, boards 70 Kempton.
Russell Lewis, blacksmith, house 77 North Water, corner Elm.
Russell William B. student of medicine with J. B. Chace 134, boards 132 Union.
Russell William W. painter, boards 70 Fourth.
Russell Martha, widow, at Ezra Bassett's, 99 Pleasant.
Russell Hepsibeth, widow, house 108 Ray.
Russell Job, laborer in L. Grinnell's candle works, h. 27 Howland.
Russell Elihu, laborer, house 50 County.
Russell Francis H. mariner, boards 50 County.
Russell Benjamin R. mariner, in brig Atlas, b. 10 South Sixth.
Russell Abraham B. in bark Bramin, boards 10 South Sixth.
Russell Chauncey, blacksmith, works for Joseph Brownell, house 15 Fourth.
Ryder Elisha, apprentice to C. P. Maxfeld, 76 Fifth.
Ryder Elizabeth, widow, house 116 North Second.
Ryon John, tobacconist, 24 Union.

Sabins Holder, blacksmith, works for A. G. Snell, boards 142 Purchase.
Sabins John, in ship China.
Sadler James C. F. cooper, boards with Clothier Pierce, Grinnell, corner First.
Sadler John, laborer, house 42 Wing.
Sadler Charles H. mariner, boards 42 Wing.
Sampson Issacher, housewright, house 27 Elm.
Sampson Isaac, c. fruit, house 83 Elm.
Sampson Moses, master ship Minerva, house 27 Walnut.
Sampson Amy, widow, house 98 Third.
Sampson Z. Silsbee, clerk 49 Purchase, boards 185 Union.
Sampson Algernon S. in ship Sharon of Fairhaven, house 77 North Water.
Sampson Elias, Jr. stage agent and proprietor, office 119, house 121 Union.
Sanders Lewis, J. c. in ship Java, boards 6 Spring.
Sanders Hiram D. in ship Balæna, boards 48 High.
Sanderson Sarah, c. widow, house rear 23 First.
Sanderson William B. laborer, house 56 Summer.
Sanford Ray Greene, master brig Sarah Louisa, house 18 Third.
Sanford Benjamin T. (*B. & T. Sanford*) house 42 Mill.
Sanford B. & T. (*Benjamin T. & Thomas*) painters, 24 Central.
Sanford Caleb T. shipwright, in ship Herald, h. Smith street.

Sanford Charles, sailmaker, Central, cor. Orange, house 53 First.
Sanford Thomas (*B. & T. Sanford*) house 157 Middle.
Sanford Squire, master ship Phenix, house 51 Kempton.
Sanford Edwin, cooper, house 77 North Water, corner Elm.
Sanford Isaac, cooper, works 40 North Sixth, boards 74 Elm.
Sanford Abraham, Jr. cooper, works for D. Pierce & Co. boards 24 Bedford.
Santell Isaac, in ship George & Susan, boards 89 North Second.
Santell Jotham, in ship George & Susan, boards 89 North Second.
Sawyer John, blacksmith, house 75 Maxfeld.
Sawyer Gideon T. (*Sawyer & West*) house 48 North, cor. Foster.
Sawyer Thomas, in ship Winslow, boards 48 North.
Sawyer (*Gideon T.*) & West (*Isaac M.*) masons.
Sawyer John, blacksmith, works 4 Hamilton, boards 75 Maxfeld.
Sawyer Andrew, in ship Richmond, boards 162 Purchase.
Sayer (*Benjamin K.*) & Denham (*Tillson B.*) bakers, 34 South Water.
Sayer Benjamin K. (*Sayer & Denham*) house 39 South Water.
Scammon Joseph, chairmaker, house 63 Mill.
Scarlett James, rigger, house 93 Ray.
Scott James, at sea, boards 34 Union.
Scott Robert, hostler, house 59 Elm.
Scott William, in ship Messenger, boards 59 Elm.
Scott William, in ship Phenix, boards 4 Bethel Court.
Scott Andrew, in ship James, boards 4 Bethel Court.
Scott William, laborer, house 42 Wing.
Scranton Albert, mariner, boards 76 Purchase, corner Middle.
Seabury Joseph, merchant, counting room 104 Union, boards at Mrs. Doubleday's, Cheapside, corner Union.
Seabury Alexander H. & Brother (*Pardon G. Seabury*) merchants, 3 and 4 Merchants wharf, boards at Mrs. Doubleday's.
Seabury William, master mariner, house 72 South Second.
Seabury Pardon G. (*A. H. Seabury & Brother*) house 40 Walnut.
Seabury Charles F. clerk with J. M. Staples, boards 59 Elm.
Seabury Mary, house 59 Elm.
Seabury O. & E. W. (*Otis & Edward W.*) dry goods, 13 N. Second.
Seabury Albert, in ship Herald, boards 8 North.
Seabury Franklin P. clerk with Alex. H. Seabury & Brother, house 67 Third.
Seabury Philip H. 59 Elm.
Seabury Otis (*O. & E. W. Seabury*) house 44 Fourth.
Seabury Edward W. (*O. & E. W. Seabury*) house 72 S. Second.

Seabury James H. with Joseph Seabury, boards 9 Walnut.
Seabury William H. cabinetmaker, works for Caleb Maxfeld boards 72 South Second, corner Bush.
Seabury Humphrey W. in ship Corinthian, boards 72 S. Second.
Seabury Charles P. in ship Ann Alexander, b. 72 South Second.
Sears Marshall G. housewright, house 36 Spring.
Sears Willard, tanner and currier, Sear's Court, h. 33 Purchase.
Severance Rufus, cooper, house 153 Kempton—in ship Falcon.
Shaffer Leonard, shop and house 22 Union.
Sharper Rebecca, c. widow, house 67 Mill.
Shaw Job, cooper 127, house 129 North Second.
Shaw Sophia, widow, house 11 Elm.
Shaw Frederick P. grocer 129 Purchase, house 23 Maxfeld.
Shaw Willard, shipwright, house 56 Summer.
Shaw John W. dealer in flour and grain 27 Rotch's Square, boards at the Mansion House, 87 Union.
Shaw Benjamin T. 191 Purchase.
Shaw William, mariner, house rear 23 South Second.
Shaw Francis, laborer, house 123 Third.
Shaw John H. in ship Roman, boards 74 Ray,
Shaw John S. laborer, at Lydia Russell's, 61 South Sixth.
Shepherd Caleb G. master mariner, house 91 Charles.
Shepherd James, master mariner, house 91 Charles.
Shepherd David, master mariner, house 95 Charles.
Shephard Moses, c. in ship Brighton, house 165 Elm.
Shepherd Nathaniel, jeweler 84 Union, house 92 Third.
Shepherd Brice, laborer, house 119 Purchase.
Shepherd Isaac, cordwainer, boards 22 School.
Shepherd John, house 100 County.
Shepherd Samuel, mariner, house 15 Howland.
Sherman Warren, cooper, with Robert Tripp, b. 94 S. Second.
Sherman Philip, mariner, boards 44 Spring.
Sherman George W. constable and watchman, h. 6 S. Second.
Sherman Lucy, wife of Seth, house 92 Third.
Sherman Anthony, laborer, at Gideon Howland's.
Sherman Joshua, shipwright, house 55 Middle.
Sherman Henry P. mariner, house 19 Maxfeld.
Sherman Thurston P. painter, house 25 Howland.
Sherman Henry W. ropemaker, house 19 Bush.
Sherman Job, laborer, house 22 Wing.
Sherman Sampson, laborer, house 22 Wing.
Sherman Abraham, Jr. boards 50 Fourth, corner Walnut.

Sherman Silas Cook, laborer, house rear 154 Kempton.
Sherman Charles P. housewright, boards 22 School.
Sherman Rhoda, widow, house 47 First.
Sherman Obed, master ship Marcus of Fairhaven, house 69 Mill.
Sherman Butler, in ship Pactolus of Fairhaven, h. 89 Hillman.
Sherman Humphrey, master bark Cora, boards 47 First.
Sherman James Hervey, master ship Coral, boards 47 First.
Sherman Edward T. master ship Gratitude, boards 47 First.
Sherman Charlotte, widow, house 19 Maxfeld.
Sherman Sarah, widow, boards 16 Mill.
Sherman Albert, sailmaker, boards 110 Middle.
Sherman William, blacksmith, house 39 Union.
Sherman William, truckman, house 58 South Second.
Sherman Bradford, with Gifford & Cook, boards 51 Summer.
Sherman Lucy, widow, house basement 92 Third.
Sherman Abner, housewright, boards 51 Summer, corner Middle.
Sherman Philip S. mariner, boards 19 Bush.
Sherman James, yeoman, house 40 County.
Sherman James, Jr. master ship Young Phenix, b. 40 County.
Sherman Isaac, ropemaker, boards 22 Wing.
Sherman Caleb, laborer, in E. Gardner's candle works, house opposite 46 Bedford.
Sherman Leonard, house 73 Mill.
Shiverick Joseph R. assessor, house 142 County.
Shiverick Clement F. son of Joseph R. clerk with S. Underwood, house 142 County.
Shults Charles C. mariner, boards 86 North Second.
Shurtliff Jane, widow, boards 59 Mechanics Row.
Sidney Elizabeth, widow, house 54 County.
Silvester David, auctioneer and commission merchant, 11 North Water, house 84 Fourth.
Silvester Robert, cooper, boards 89 North Second.
Simmons Samuel, laborer, boards 156 Elm.
Simmons Amos, grocer 115 North Second, house 2 North.
Simmons Betsey, widow, house 45 North Water.
Simmons Charles, c. laborer, house 205 Middle.
Simmons Arphaxed, housewright, house 53 First.
Simmons George, laborer, house 36 Howland.
Simmons Orrin (*Benson & Simmons*)
Simmons John, c. in ship Houqua, house 56 North.
Simmons Luther, livery stable 7 Fourth, boards at the Commercial Coffee House, 140 Union.

Simmons Charles, carpenter, boards 96 South Second.
Simmons Benjamin F. in ship Hercules, boards 82 N. Second.
Simmons Bethsheba, widow, boards 230 Purchase.
Simmons John, c. at sea, boards 6 Spring.
Simms William, hostler, boards 121 Union.
Simpson Edward, c. laborer, boards 226 Middle.
Sisson George, crockery and glass ware, 4 Cheapside, house 67 Mechanics Row.
Sisson William M. book-keeper in the Marine Bank, b. 22 Third.
Sisson John, laborer, house 17 Morgan's Row.
Sisson Job, mariner, son of John, boards 17 Morgan's Row.
Sisson William, son of John, in ship South Carolina of Dartmouth, boards 17 Morgan's Row.
Sisson Job, Jr. blacksmith, house 67 Mill.
Sisson Alfred, 120 Kempton.
Sisson Hervey H. stage driver, 20 South Water.
Sisson George W. in ship George, boards 17 Morgan's Row.
Sisson Phebe, widow, house rear 59 Summer.
Sisson Charles, stage driver 119, boards 121 Union.
Sisson William, laborer, house rear Grace Church.
Sisson Daniel W. master mariner, house Eddy's wharf.
Skiff William, blacksmith, house 191 Purchase.
Skiff Pardon D laborer, house 69 Mechanics Row.
Slanson Darius, in ship Lalla Rookh, boards 4 Bethel Court.
Slocum Rounseville, mate bark Cora, house in No. Six District.
Slocum George N. in ship Young Phenix, house 25 Howland.
Slocum Christopher, housewright, house 4 Bush,
Slocum Fitzgerald, laborer, house 240 Purchase, corner Willis.
Slocum Lyman, in ship Chili.
Slocum Mary, widow, house 41 Mill, corner Pleasant.
Slocum Alfred, c. in ship Mary, boards 11 First.
Small Samuel, tinplate worker, at F. Taber, Jr.'s, h. 122 S. Water.
Smith Robert, tinplate worker, house 33 Mill.
Smith Levi R. mariner, house 27 Hillman.
Smith William H. sailmaker, house 171 Ray.
Smith William, Jr. c. in ship Good Return, boards 207 Middle.
Smith Francis, c. in ship Com. Rodgers, boards 207 Middle.
Smith Alphonso, boatbuilder, 115 South Water, boards 24 School.
Smith Oliver A. inquire 98 North Second.
Smith Jonathan (*Butts & Smith*) house 126 Purchase.
Smith Horatio, baker, shop 61 and 67, house 69 Middle.
Smith Isaac, Rev. house 116 Kempton.

Smith Tamsey, widow, house 63 Charles.
Smith John R. L. master ship Fenelon, house 63 Charles.
Smith Barnabas, in ship Frances Henrietta, boards 63 Charles.
Smith Arvin, shipwright, house 72 Kempton.
Smith Henry W. housewright, house 72 Kempton.
Smith Jonathan, laborer, house 155 Kempton.
Smith Edward, laborer, house 71 Ray, corner North.
Smith John N. rigger, house 35 Seventh.
Smith Shubael, shipjoiner, house 60 Cushing.
Smith Henry M. carver, 48 North Second, house 141 Purchase.
Smith Alidah, widow, house 9 South Second.
Smith Henry B. laborer, house 135 South Water.
Smith Robert S. Secretary Mechanics Ins. Co. house 133 County.
Smith Job, house 82 Fourth.
Smith James L. in ship Lucy Ann of Wilmington, h. 45 Hillman.
Smith Daniel, clerk 151, boards 127 Kempton.
Smith George, laborer, house 152 Kempton.
Smith Dorcas, widow, boards 155 Kempton.
Smith George W. in ship Houqua, boards 63 Charles.
Smith George, c. in ship Nile, boards 94 North Water.
Smith Edward, c. in ship Euphrates, boards 94 North Water.
Smith Henry, in ship Lalla Rookh.
Smith Thomas, in ship Charles Frederick, boards 135 Middle.
Smith William, Jr. c. in ship Good Return, boards 207 Middle.
Smith James, cooper, works in rear 50 Mill.
Smith William B. in ship Coral, boards 9 South Second.
Smith Richard D. in ship Ann Alexander, boards 9 S. Second.
Smith Thomas, mariner, boards 24 South Second.
Smith Elizabeth, widow, boards 95 William.
Smith Thomas W. stevedore, boards 89 North Second.
Smith Howard, shipwright, house 98 North Second.
Smith John A. in ship Com. Decatur.
Smith Mary, widow, house 111 Ray.
Smith Isaac, in ship Mercury.
Smith Robert G. in ship Amazon, house 72 School.
Smith Charles, laborer, at E. Tallman's, 77 Walnut.
Smith Charles W. at sea, boards with Henry Place.
Smith Elisha S. laborer, house 15 Howland.
Smith Thomas, c. mariner, house 26 Wing.
Snell Henry, in ship Selma, boards 35 Middle.
Snell Mary, widow, boards 59 Mechanics Row.
Snell Elery T. blacksmith, Fish Island, house 78 Elm.

Snell Alden G. blacksmith, 5 S. Rodman, Jr.'s whf, h. 142 Purchase
Snell Sylvester, fruit 65 Union, house 59 Mechanics Row.
Snow Freeman, in ship Florida, boards 65 South Water.
Snow Nathaniel, mariner, house 65 South Water.
Snow Sarah, widow, milliner, house 136 Purchase, corner North
Snow Sylvanus, master mariner, house 59 Third, corner Bush.
Snow Loum (*Cook & Snow*) house 109 Middle.
Snow John, son of Nathaniel, 65 South Water.
Snow Abner, clerk with Cook & Snow, boards 109 Middle.
Snow James M. blacksmith, house 59 Summer.
Southgate Samuel, dry goods 106 Union, boards at Mrs. Doubleday's, Cheapside, corner Union.
Southward Leonard, laborer, house Fish Island.
Southwick Henry W. cooper, 40 North Sixth, house 74 Elm.
Southworth John H. clerk with E. Horton, boards 192 Union.
Sowle Nathaniel, cabinetmaker, 115 Purchase, b. 12 S. Second.
Sowle John, cabinetmaker, 115 Purchase, house 14 Mill.
Sowle Joseph, painter, works for Bates & Haskins, house 4 Bush.
Sowle John Avery, laborer, house 17 Howland.
Sowle Stephen, laborer, house 19 Howland.
Sowle Elisha, laborer, house 21 Howland.
Sowle Mary S. dressmaker, boards 21 South Water.
Sowle Hiram, blacksmith, works 142 Middle, boards 37 Foster.
Sowle George W. in ship John Howland.
Sowle Isaac, mariner, house Arnold st.—3d house from County.
Sowle Bradford, in ship Chili, boards 21 Howland.
Sowle Humphrey H. barber with N. Rogers 61 Union, b. 57 Elm.
Sparks Henry, mariner, house 17 Howland.
Spear John M. Rev. house 137 Purchase.
Spencer Noble, c. in ship L. C. Richmond, boards 94 N. Water.
Spicer Samuel, housewright, house 86 Elm.
Spooner Richard C. G. tinplate worker, boards 65 Maxfeld.
Spooner Azariah, cooper, house 97 South Water.
Spooner Benjamin F. shipwright, house 80 Middle.
Spooner Caleb, cooper, house 40 North, corner Pleasant.
Spooner Joseph, master mariner, house 89 Hillman, cor. County.
Spooner William J. painter, house 65 Maxfeld.
Spooner Stephen, shipwright, house 65 Maxfeld.
Spooner Wing, cooper, house 76 Ray.
Spooner Paul, physician, house 77 Spring.
Spooner Benjamin W. laborer, in Joseph Ricketson's candle works, house 89 South Sixth.

Spooner Nathaniel S. police justice, office 104 Union.
Spooner Gideon B. in ship Corinthian, house 25 Kempton,
Spooner Samuel K. son of Joseph, 89 Hillman, corner County.
Spooner John W. painter, house 65 Maxfeld.
Spooner Stephen, Jr. in ship Hercules, boards 65 Maxfeld.
Spooner Shubael S. in bark Cornelia, boards 40 North.
Spooner Caleb, Jr. in ship Samuel Robertson, boards 40 North.
Spooner Ann J. widow, boards 69 Mechanics Row.
Spooner Edward P. in bark Columbus, boards 76 Ray.
Spooner Wing, Jr. cooper, house 76 Ray.
Spooner Lewis G. in ship Phocion.
Spooner Daniel, minor, in ship Phocion.
Spooner Cornelius, minor, in ship Phocion.
Spooner Walter S. clerk, Coffin's wharf, house 77 Spring.
Spooner Triphena, widow, boards 11 Elm.
Sprague Amos, cordwainer 93 Middle, house 31 Pleasant.
Stafford James C. in ship Fenelon.
Stall Samuel. Jr. coach and chaise maker 87 Purchase, h. 46 Hill
Stall John T. tailor 23 North Water, house 68 Pleasant.
Stall Frederick A. master ship Nile—inquire of John T. Stall.
Standish John A. merchant, 9 and 11 Union, h. 20 South Sixth.
Standish Levi, merchant, house 20 South Sixth, corner School.
Stanton John, in ship Roscoe, boards 13 Morgan's Row.
Stanton Henry E. in ship Frances Henrietta, b. 13 Morgan's Row.
Stanton David B. at sea from Nantucket, boards 13 Morgan's Row.
Stanton Giles E. cooper, 82 S. Water, house 13 Morgan's Row.
Staples Calvin, surveyor of highways, house 91 Maxfeld.
Staples James M. commission merchant 7 and 8 Merchants wharf, house 174 Union.
Steele Ruth, house 68 South Water.
Stephens Josiah, c. laborer, house 63 Hillman.
Stephens Robert, c. laborer, house 209 Middle.
Stevenson Samuel G. (*Thomas Riddell & Sons*) h. 198 Union.
Stetson Nathaniel, cooper, works rear 36, house 69 S. Water.
Stetson Edward, gunsmith 26, house 18 Purchase.
Stetson Amory F., in bark Brunette of Falmouth, boards 48 High.
Stewart Charles, c. at sea, boards 6 Spring.
Stewart Benjamin L. at Gilbert R. Thornton's, 54 Fifth.
Stimson George R. sailmaker, house 92 County.
Stoddard Allen, cooper, boards 108 Fourth.
Stoddard Bela J. cooper, in ship Corinthian, house 108 Fourth.
Stone Jeremiah (*Stone & Mackie*) physician, house 75 Purchase.

Stone (*Jeremiah*) & Mackie (*Andrew*) physicians and apothecaries, 48 Purchase, corner William.
Stowell William H. (*Perkins & Stowell*) house 94 Middle.
Stowell George W. calker, house 63 N. Second, corner Middle.
Stowell Pamela, widow, house 118 Purchase, corner Mill.
Stowell Phebe, widow of Joseph, house 57 Kempton, cor. Foster.
Stowell Joseph, in ship Sarah Frances of Fairhaven, house 57 Kempton, corner Foster.
Strange Sarah, widow, boards 117 Middle.
Stratten Stephen J. with Alden Little, boards 159 Middle.
Stubbs James, shipping office 35 Union, house 8 Bethel Court.
Studley Samuel, captain, house Arnold st.—next County.
Sturgis Josiah, Lieut. commanding the revenue cutter McLane residence on board.
Sturtevant Lorenzo, truckman, house 124 South Water.
Sturtevant William, master mariner, enquire of Geo. Randall.
Sturtevant Zachariah, saddle and harness maker, 84 Purchase house 91 Maxfeld, corner Thomas.
Sullings Abby H. widow, house 65 South Second.
Sullings John W. clerk with J. H. Collins, house 65 S. Second.
Sullivan Daniel, c. laborer, house 209 Middle.
Sullivan Florence O. brassfounder, house 105 North Water.
Sullivan John, laborer, house 162 Kempton.
Surell Charles, rigger, house 116 Kempton.
Surrington Samuel, c. cordwainer, house 26 South Second.
Swain William C. mariner, house 35 Seventh.
Swain William W. merchant, c. r. 17 Middle, house 107 County.
Swain Robert C. mariner, house 127 Ray.
Swain Moses, house 20 School.
Swain Sarah, widow, boarding house, 9 Walnut.
Swain Ann, widow, house 127 Ray.
Swain Oliver, boots and shoes 82 Union, house 70 Fourth.
Swain Benjamin, Jr. house of refreshment 15, house 13 Third.
Swain Benjamin, 3d, son of Benj. Jr. 13 Third—in ship Cicero.
Swain George, son of Benj. Jr. 13 Third—in ship Gideon Barstow.
Swan Walter D. blockmaker, works 25 Orange, h. 35 Middle.
Swan Perez W. in ship Benj. Rush of Warren, b. 69 N. Water.
Swan Rutha L. principal in the infant school, Bush street, boards 51 Third, corner Walnut.
Swift Stephen, in ship Favorite of Fairhaven.
Swift Job, house 55 Middle, corner North Second.
Swift William, trader 145, house 143 Purchase.

Swift Charles D. trader 53, house 51 Middle.
Swift Benjamin, *sexton*, turner and screw maker, 19, h. 17, Mill.
Swift Jesse, cordwainer, 97 North Water, house 4 Bethel Court.
Swift Reuben, live oak contractor, house 12 South Sixth.
Swift Rodolphus N. master ship Lancaster, house 12 South Sixth.
Swift Obed N. master ship Nautilus, house 12 South Sixth.
Swift Franklin K. master ship Portia, house 12 South Sixth.
Swift William C. N. house 12 South Sixth.
Swift Thomas W. blockmaker, works 18 Orange, house 11 Bush.
Swift Richard, laborer, at J. R. Anthony's.
Swift James, turner, house 68 William.
Swift James H. in ship Pocahontas of Falmouth. b. 68 William.
Swift Edward A. in bark Hesper, boards 68 William.
Swift Henry R. in ship Kingston of Nantucket, boards 17 Mill.
Swift Benjamin P. clerk wtih Parkhurst & Barker, b. 57 School.
Swift Joshua W. apprentice to E. Tirrell, Jr.
Swift Andrew M. K. clerk with Pope & Potter, b. 64 Purchase.
Swift Hannah, widow, boards 63 North Second.
Sylvia George, butcher, house 65 Middle, or rear 67 Middle.
Sylvia Antone, c. in ship George & Susan, boards 209 Middle.
Sylvia Francis, c. in bark Marcella, boards 209 Middle.
Sylvia Peter, laborer, house rear 67 Middle.
Sylvore Manuel, mariner, boards 7 Morgan's Row.

Taber Barnabas, house 57 Third, corner Walnut.
Taber William B. innholder, 16 South Water.
Taber (*Gibbs*) & Underwood (*Frederick*) masons.
Taber William L. mariner, boards 66 Mill.
Taber Stephen W. constable and housewright, shop 5 School, house 37 South Water.
Taber Thomas R. block and pump maker, boards 31 Walnut.
Taber Asa, cordwainer 23 Union, house 70 Kempton.
Taber William C. bookseller 45 Union, house 50 Fourth.
Taber Francis, Jr. hardware and stoves 111 Union, h. 83 Fourth.
Taber Joseph, blockmaker, 13 Orange, house 81 Fourth.
Taber Isaac C. book-keeper in the Merchants Bank, b. 57 Third.
Taber (*Gamaliel*) & Tobey (*Charles C. P.*) cabinetmakers, 48 North Second.
Taber Gamaliel (*Taber & Tobey*) house 42 Foster.
Taber John M. toolmaker 20, house 84 Elm.
Taber Mary, widow of Nathan, house 31 Elm.
Taber Stephen, house 69 Third.

Taber Leonard, cordwainer 99 Middle, house 72 Walden.
Taber John, housewright, house 148 Kempton.
Taber Gifford, housewright, house 67 Mill.
Taber John B. rigger, house 69 Mill.
Taber Gibbs (*Taber & Underwood*) house 38 Maxfeld.
Taber Abby, wife of Jonathan, house 22 First.
Taber Archelaus, housewright 19 Spring, house 177 Purchase.
Taber Francis, agent for Taber's wharf corporation, h. 31 Walnut.
Taber Henry & Co. (*John Hunt*) ship chandlers and grocers, 11 Central wharf, house 50 Walnut.
Taber Prince L. blacksmith, house 60 Thomas.
Taber Robert, innholder, 6 South Water.
Taber Henry, 2d, mariner, boards 186 Purchase.
Taber John, Jr. in ship Elizabeth of Westport, b. 148 Kempton.
Taber Henry B. mariner, house 31 Elm.
Taber John C. boatbuilder, house 88 South Water.
Taber Barton, cooper, boards rear 6 First.
Taber Charles H. in ship Gen. Pike, boards 157 Ray.
Taber Oliver, at sea, b. 38 Maxfeld—inquire of Lemuel Kollock.
Taber Job, in ship Hope, house 69 Mill.
Taber Jeremiah, in bark Newton, house 148 Kempton.
Taber Samuel W. house 148 Union.
Taber Warren, laborer, house 142 Kempton.
Taber Nathaniel S. mariner, boards 16 Mill.
Taber Benjamin C. apothecary 64 N. Second, house 82 Middle.
Taber Leander H. toolmaker 20 Elm, boards 84 Elm.
Taber Rowland, in bark Jasper, boards 31 Elm.
Taber Rhoda, widow, house rear 6 First.
Taber Edmund, clerk with William Eddy, boards 75 Fourth.
Taber Edward, tailor, works for O. & E. W. Seabury, b. 67 Third.
Taber Samuel, cooper 127, boards 129 North Second.
Taber Daniel, boatbuilder, boards 29 Union.
Taber Thomas, laborer, house 28 Allen.
Taber Benjamin T. with Z. Cushman, 71 Fourth.
Talbot Phebe, c. widow, house 15 First.
Tallman Charles, trader, house 127 Third.
Tallman William, house 1 South Second, corner Union.
Tallman William, Jr. mariner, house 44 South Second.
Tallman Elkanah, house 77 Walnut, corner Seventh.
Tallman Seth, yeoman, house 33 Fifth.
Tallman Joseph R. son of William, in ship India.
Tallman William B. son of Seth, house 33 Fifth.

Tallman Timothy, 77 Walnut, corner Seventh.
Tallman Sylvanus, cooper, boards 75 Kempton.
Tallman Edmund A. carpenter, 74 Hillman, boards 65 Walden.
Tallman William, in ship Adaline of Newport, boards 94 Elm.
Tallman James H. house 1 South Second, corner Union.
Tallman James A. housewright, boards 143 First.
Tanner Josiah, cooper, works 37 North Sixth, boards 89 Elm.
Tappan George, crockery and glass ware 113 Union, h. 36 N. Sixth.
Tarr Eliza, house 105 Fourth.
Tarr Charles, mariner, house 105 Fourth.
Taylor Mary, boarding house, 89 North Second.
Taylor John, stonecutter 77 William, house rear 149 Middle.
Taylor William P. housewright, house 126 Kempton.
Taylor William H. deputy collector, house 6 Bethel Court.
Taylor Richard, rigger, house 39 Hillman.
Taylor James, c. boards 6 Spring.
Taylor David B. (*J. Allyn & Co.*) boards 25 Russell.
Taylor John, laborer, at the Commercial Coffee House.
Taylor Nathan, mariner, house 63 North Second.
Taylor Gorham, in bark Lewis of Dorchester, b. 63 N. Second.
Taylor Lucy, widow, boards 126 Kempton.
Temple Lewis, blacksmith, Coffin's wharf, house 42 Bedford.
Tew Joseph C. cooper, house rear 130 Ray.
Thacher Isaac, master mariner, boards 9 Walnut.
Thacher Laban, grocer 59 Middle, house 60 Thomas.
Thayer Henry, cabinetmaker, boards 31 Pleasant.
Thomas Abraham, c. laborer, house 56 North.
Thomas Samuel, c. mariner, house basement 82 North Second.
Thomas Jacob, c. laborer, house a few rods North of 231 Middle.
Thomas Joseph, mariner, in ship Gideon Barstow, b. 119 Third.
Thomas Davis, in foundery, Bedford street, house 25 Rus sell.
Thomas Elery, mariner, boards 76 Charles.
Thomas Fanny, widow, house 76 Middle.
Thomas David, c. mariner, house basement 125 S. Second.
Thomas James, c. in ship John Adams, boards 6 Spring.
Thomas Abraham, laborer, in foundery, Bedford st. b. 25 Russell.
Thomas John, mariner, house 47 Wing.
Thomas Samuel, c, mariner, house 17 High.
Thompson James D. Major General & Selectman, office 88 Union, house 37 School.
Thompson Urania L. widow, tailoress, house 103 North Second.
Thompson Benjamin, coach and chaise painter, 51 Elm, h. 53 Elm.

Thompson Asa, blacksmith 75 William, house 169 County.
Thompson Daniel, c. laborer, house 46 Bedford.
Thompson John, miller, house rear 27 County.
Thompson James, c, in bark Pioneer, boards 94 North Water.
Thompson William, c. in brig Rising States, boards 94 N. Water.
Thompson Philip, c. in bark Marcella, boards 212 Middle.
Thompson James, c. mariner, boards 9 First.
Thompson William P. in ship Milton.
Thompson Samuel, c. mariner, house 17 High.
Thornton John R. (*E. Thornton & Son*) house 19 Seventh.
Thornton Elisha & Son (*J. R. Thornton*) apothecaries 67 Union, house 20 Seventh.
Thornton Elisha, Jr. apothecary 10 North Water, b. 20 Seventh.
Thornton Gilbert R. merchant, c. r. 7 Middle, house 54 Fifth.
Thornton James, boards 185 Union.
Thornton Daniel, son of Elisha, boards 20 Seventh.
Thrasher Betsey, house 26 Maxfeld, corner Purchase.
Thrasher Edwin, trader, 82 North Water, house 29 Union.
Thrasher Henry T. in ship Logan, house 26 Maxfeld.
Thrasher Sally, widow, house 26 Maxfeld, corner Purchase.
Thurston William B. dry goods 98 Union, house 120 Middle.
Tilden Niles, cigar manufacturer 24 Union, house 54 Middle.
Tillinghast Joseph S. agent of Fire Insurance Companies, office 99 Union, house 26 Walnut.
Tillinghast Pardon, merchant, c. r. 11 Middle, house 94 Middle.
Tilton James, rigger, Commercial wharf, house 6 Willis.
Tilton Alexander J. in ship China, boards 6 Willis.
Tilton Benjamin W. in ship Cicero, boards 6 Willis.
Tinkham Elizabeth, house 51 South Water.
Tirrell Ebenezer, house 41 North.
Tirrell Ebenezer, Jr. saddle and harness maker 5 North Second, house 69 Charles.
Tisdale Simeon, boards at Ann Winslow's, Rose Alley.
Titus Aaron, c. laborer, house J. A. Parker's wharf.
Tobey S. & C. S. (*Samuel & Caleb S.*) merchants, 36 N. Water.
Tobey Caleb S. (*S. & C. S. Tobey*) house 69 Third.
Tobey Hannah N. widow, house Eddy's wharf.
Tobey William C. master mariner, house 137 Union.
Tobey Charles C. P. (*Taber & Tobey*) house 137 Purchase.
Tobey Lemuel, surveyor of lumber, house 125 Middle.
Tobey Rodolphus, in ship William Rotch, boards 43 Spring.
Tobey Apollos, magistrate, office 36 N. Water, house 96 Elm.

Tobey Samuel (*S. & C. S. Tobey*) house 96 Elm.
Tobey George, master ship Lucas, house 43 Spring, corner Fifth.
Tobey Rebecca, widow, house 43 Spring, corner Fifth.
Tobey Franklin (*Tobey & Ricketson*) house 38 Fourth.
Tobey (*Franklin*) & Ricketson (*Benjamin T.*) merchants, 23 Central.
Tobey (*Thomas*) & Maxfeld (*William*) painters, 5 Central wharf.
Tobey Charles R. mariner, son of Lemuel, 125 Middle.
Tober Henry F. master ship Phocion, house 125 Middle.
Tobey Theodore, in ship Triton, house 125 Middle.
Tobey Thomas (*Tobey & Maxfeld*) house 70 South Second.
Tobey Abigail, widow, house 137 Union, corner Purchase.
Tobey Stephen S. in ship Frances Henrietta.
Tompkins Silas, physician, boards 3 Bethel Court.
Tompkins Charity S. widow, house 74 Elm.
Tompkins Christopher, Deputy Sheriff and Coroner, office 29 N. Water.
Tompkins Tillinghast P. cooper, boards 12 North.
Tompkins Andrew T. jeweler 32, house 80 North Second.
Torry Henry W. 88 Union, boards 105 Elm.
Tower William E. master ship China, house 22 School.
Tower Horace S. housewright, boards 68 Pleasant.
Townsend James, master ship General Pike, house 157 Ray.
Trafford Hannah, widow, house 42 Middle.
Trafford Phebe, widow, house 129 South Second.
Trapp Henry, master ship Julian, house 46 Foster.
Treadwell James, c. at sea, boards 6 Spring.
Trim James, c. in ship Rodman, boards 7 High.
Tripp Robert, cooper 92, house 94 South Second.
Tripp Jireh, laborer, house 74 Elm.
Tripp Philip S. housewright, house 48 Maxfeld.
Tripp Alvin B. housewright, house 166 Kempton.
Tripp Benajah, shipwright, house 64 Mill.
Tripp Abraham, shipwright, house 233 County.
Tripp William, in ship Cambria, boards 13 North Water.
Tripp Benjamin, Jr. (*Maxfeld & Tripp*) house 80 Fifth.
Tripp Ishmael, laborer, house 122 South Water.
Tripp Willard, laborer, works in foundery, Bedford street.
Tripp Francis, truckman, house 162 South Second.
Tripp Warren, laborer, house Smith street.
Tripp Stephen, laborer, house Allen street. (in Dartmouth)
Tripp Ezekiel, laborer, house 6 Allen.

Tripp John, laborer, house 28 Allen.
Tripp James B. laborer, house 35 Allen.
Tripp James A. laborer, house 45 Allen.
Tripp James C. tailor, 10 S. Water, boards at Union Hotel.
Tripp James, inquire of Alexander H. Seabury.
Tripp John W. laborer, house 113 Elm.
Tripp Stephen A. tinplate worker, boards at Union Hotel.
Tripp Charles, in ship Adaline of Newburyport, boards 64 Mill.
Tripp George, laborer, house 35 Allen.
Tripp Gilbert T. in ship Rodman.
Tripp William, in ship Augusta, boards 118 Ray.
Tripp Oliver, in ship Jasper, house 151 South Water.
Tripp Jeremiah, cooper 40 North Sixth, boards 74 Elm.
Tripp James M. blacksmith, 142 Middle, boards 37 Foster.
Tripp Isaac, laborer, house rear 22 Union.
Tucker Charles R. ship chandler and grocer 1 Commercial wharf, house 35 South Second.
Tucker William, Jr. boards at the Mansion House, 87 Union.
Tuckerman Elizabeth, widow, house 65 South Water.
Tuckerman Robert, master ship Milton, house 8 Walnut.
Tuckwell George W. coach and chaise maker, 89 Middle, house 19 Purchase.
Tuell Charles D. painter with Bates & Haskins.
Tussill Jonathan F. clerk with Alfred Gibbs & Co.

Ulmsted Jesse, in ship Alex. Barclay, boards with Henry Place.
Underwood John A. mason, 36 North.
Underwood Lorenzo, painter, boards 207 Purchase.
Underwood Sidney, bookseller, 108 Union, house 49 Middle.
Underwood Frederick (*Taber & Underwood*) house 36 North.
Underwood John F. laborer, house 53 Hillman,
Underwood William W. laborer, house 35 Pleasant.
Underwood Charles W. painter, house 53 Hillman.
Upham Samuel, truckman, house 151 South Water.
Upham Aaron, cooper, house 142 Kempton.

Vaise John, laborer, house rear 152 Union.
Vanderhoop William A. c. barber 4, house 26 South Second.
Vaughan James D. upholsterer 141 Union, boards 51 Fourth.
Vaughan John, in ship Endeavor, boards 35 Middle.
Vincent Ambrose, housewright, rear 59, house 57 Summer.
Vinnicum George K. cooper, works 37 N. Sixth, boards 89 Elm.
Vose John P. c. mariner, house 15 High.

WADE JOSEPH H. coach-trimmer, 82 Purchase, house 113 Middle.
Wade Manuel, c. mariner, boards over B. D. Hathaway's shop, Beetle's yard.
Wade Richard, laborer, boards 14 Howland.
Wadsworth Daniel, boatbuilder, rear 32 S. Water, h. 71 Fourth.
Wady William, shop 118, house 122 Third.
Wady James, boots, shoes and leather, 86 Union, h. 41 Fourth.
Wady Humphrey (*Wady & Harlow*) house 67 Kempton.
Wady (*Humphrey*) & Harlow (*Otis*) dry goods, 10 South Water.
Wady John H. in ship Dartmouth, house 41 Fourth.
Waggoner Jane, widow, house 197 County.
Waggoner Samuel in ship John Howland, boards 197 County.
Waig Manuel, c. shop 20 Union, boards 17 South Second.
Waite Nancy, house rear 20 Wing.
Waite Ruby, house 58 North.
Waite Reuben, housewright, house 154 Kempton.
Waite Luke, boarding house, 91 North Water.
Wales James W. clerk 35 North Water, boards 19 Walnut.
Walden John & Co. (*Robert Luscomb, Jr.*) coopers, rear 58 Pleasant, house 69 Hillman.
Walden Edward L. housewright, house Eddy's wharf.
Walker Henry, housewright 69 Maxfeld, house 54 Cushing.
Walker William, housewright 69 Maxfeld, boards 54 Cushing.
Walker Stephen P. in bark Cora.
Walker Washington, in bark Rajah, boards 22 School.
Wallace John, in ship Swift, boards 34 Union.
Walley William, c. laborer, at William R. Rodman's.
Wall William A. artist, rooms in Mechanics' Hall, h. 159 Third.
Wall Alexander, boatbuilder, boards 3 Bethel Court.
Wall Thomas, in ship Stanton of Fairhaven, b. 3 Bethel Court.
Walters Charles A. inquire 1 Morgan's Row, corner S. Water.
Ward Jonathan R. baker 72, house 74 North Second.
Ward Benjamin C. merchant tailor, 75 N. Water, h. 90 Elm.
Ward Thomas W. in ship Lalla Rookh.
Ward Samuel L. baker, boards 74 North Second.
Ward Joseph, tailor, boards 90 Elm.
Warner George, in ship George Porter, boards 135 Middle.
Warner William H. mate ship Frances, boards 9 Walnut.
Warren Thomas, boatbuilder with S. C. Coffin, b. 22 School.
Warren Charles H. *District Attorney and counselor*, office 88 Union, corner South Second, house 105 Elm.
Warren John, boatbuilder, house 139 Ray.

Warren Lewis, laborer 71 Ray, corner North.
Warren Leah, widow, boarding house, 24 School.
Washburn Marcena, shipjoiner, house 55 Third.
Washburn Bezaliel, Jr. housewright 16 Elm, b. 99 N. Second.
Waters Washington, c. in ship Chili, boards 94 North Water.
Waterman Nehemiah, tobacconist, b. Union Hotel, 17 S. Water.
Waterman Abby, house 49 Middle.
Watkins Thomas, master mariner, house 12 Bethel Court.
Watkins William (*E. Dunbar & Co.*) house 12 Bethel Court.
Watkins James W. mariner, boards 20 Allen.
Watkins Henry, works in paper factory, boards 11 Allen.
Watson Alvin, in ship Wil. & Liv. Packet, b. with Henry Place
Watson Samuel (*Watson & Manchester*) house 36 Spring.
Watson Robert S. merchant, counting room Wareham Slip, house Orchard street.
Watson (*Samuel*) & Manchester (*Humphrey*) bakers, 18 Central and 113 William.
Weaden Daniel, housewright, house 114 Fourth.
Weeden Richard, master mariner, house 103 North Second.
Weaver Alfred, hostler, with J. B. Little, 13 South Second, house 25 Spring.
Weaver David, blacksmith, with J. Durfee, Jr. house 36 North.
Weaver Susanna, wife of George, house 210 Purchase.
Weaver George S. blacksmith, house 26 Maxfeld.
Webb James, c. laborer, house 90 Charles.
Webb Hiram, son of Daniel, house 126 Purchase.
Webb James, cooper, boards 31 Pleasant.
Weede Charles, clerk with E. S. Cannon, house 75 Purchase.
Weede Nathaniel, at sea, boards at Ann Winslow's, Rose Alley.
Weeks Reuben, calker, house 30 Hill.
Weeks Reuben, blacksmith, boards 60 Thomas.
Wells William R. physician, office 131 Union, house 32 Elm.
Wells Thomas T. physician, office 131 Union, house 32 Elm.
Wesley James, c. in ship Chili, boards 6 Spring.
West Anne, widow, house 146 Union.
West Stephen, pound keeper, house 171 Purchase.
West Benjamin, blacksmith, house 52 Union.
West Susan, widow, house 18 Hillman.
West William S. laborer, house 45 Hillman.
West Isaac M. (*Sawyer & West*) house 63 Hillman.
West Joanna, widow, house 101 Ray.
West Richard, master mariner, house 151 North Second.

West Gideon H. mariner, house 45 Hillman.
West Samuel, Jr. physician and surgeon, house 3 Bethel Court.
West Charles G. in ship Mercury, house 45 Hillman.
West Bartholomew, in ship Samuel Robertson, house 45 Hillman.
West (*John P.*) & Paine (*Samuel S.*) dealers in brick and lime, 12 Hazzard's wharf.
West Benjamin H. clerk with E. Crocker, boards 18 Hillman.
West Thomas H. mate ship Houqua, 10 Bethel Court.
West Benjamin, turner, house 76 Middle.
West Joseph, boatbuilder, boards 21 Morgan's Row.
West Joshua, in ship Gratitude, boards 89 North Second.
West Clement C. calker, son of Richard, 151 North Second.
West Benjamin, Jr. stable keeper, boards 11 Fifth.
Westcott John A. in bark Equator, house 139 Middle.
Westcott Charles, laborer, at J. C. Haskell's, 85 Bush.
Westcott Charles, in ship America.
Weston Thomas S. cordwainer, house 88 Charles.
Weston Lettice, in ship Zephyr, boards 115 Ray.
Weston John, cordwainer, works 97 Union, house 201 Middle.
Weston Benjamin, blacksmith, works 23 First, boards 127 Middle.
Weston Benjamin, mariner, house 136 Kempton.
Weston Samuel, cooper, boards 133 North Second.
Weston Henry, at sea, boards 115 Ray.
Weymouth Moses, at Calvin B. Brook's, 57 South Water.
Wheaton James, mason, house 112 Middle.
Wheaton Henry F. in ship General Pike.
Wheeler Martin, housewright, 19 Spring, house 143 First.
Whippey Sarah, widow, house 51 South Water.
Whitcomb William, shipwright, boards 4 North, corner Pleasant.
White Noah, c. laborer at Oliver Crocker's, 96 William.
White William G. coach and chaise maker, house 172 Purchase.
White Edward L. professor of music, house 70 Third.
White Mary, widow, house 136 Kempton.
White Thomas B. book-keeper in the Bedford Commercial Bank, boards 70 Third.
White Thomas, mariner, house 169 Middle.
White William, c. 7 First,
White Peter C. pedlar, boards 47 Pleasant.
White Peregrine, boards 18 Purchase.
White William L. dancing master, 12 Cheapside, b. 55 S. Second.
Whitecus William, boards 31 Pleasant.
Whitehead Washington, laborer, 12 South Second.

Whitehead George, laborer, boards 9 North Second.
Whitehead Persis C. c. dressmaker, house 231 Middle.
Whitford John S. housewright, house 171 Ray.
Whiting Comfort, butcher, house 233 County, corner Smith.
Whiting Ralph V. in ship Charles, boards 233 County.
Whitney George, apprentice to J. S. Bonney, 18 Fifth.
Whitney Amasa, cooper, works 29 First, house 17 Mill.
Whitney Ivory S. cooper 29 First, house 133 North Second.
Whitney Franklin, grocer and commission merchant, 10 Commercial wharf, boards 17 Mill.
Whitridge William C. physician, house 117 Elm, corner County.
Whitridge John C. clerk with Wm. T. Hawes, boards 117 Elm.
Whittemore Zenas, soap and candle manufacturer 14, house 12, South Second.
Whitten John P. rigger, house 63 Charles.
Whitten William, Jr. master ship John Howland.
Whitten Francis, rigger, 22 Middle, house 74 Middle.
Wilber Simeon, shipwright, house 76 Purchase, corner Middle.
Wilber Mary, widow, house 125 Middle.
Wilber Barton, cooper, house 129 South Second.
Wilber Mary Ann, principal in the infant school, Charles street.
Wilber William, mason, boards 38 Maxfeld.
Wilber Solomon, works in the foundery, Bedford street.
Wilcox Philip, (*Wilcox & Richmond*) house 11 Elm.
Wilcox Stephen, truckman, house opposite 46 Bedford.
Wilcox Edward S. Walnut, corner S. Water, house 85 Purchase.
Wilcox Bennett, dealer in ground paints, Walnut, corner South Water, house 158 Middle.
Wilcox Joseph, master mariner, house 164 Middle.
Wilcox Joseph, Jr. mariner, boards 142 Purchase.
Wilcox Elery, blacksmith, house 6 Pearl.
Wilcox William, housewright 48, house 49 Hillman.
Wilcox Henry R. housewright, house 94 Ray.
Wilcox Abner, shipwright, house 63 Foster.
Wilcox David, cooper, house 54 Bedford.
Wilcox (*Philip*) & Richmond (*Gideon*) shipwrights, Robeson's wharf.
Wilcox Robert L. Walnut, corner S. Water, house 158 Middle.
Wilcox Job, stonecutter, house 162 Kempton.
Wilcox Charles F. clerk with Wilcox & Richmond, house 11 Elm.
Wilcox David B. clerk 17 North Water, house 158 Middle.
Wilcox Charles R. son of Bennett, house 158 Middle.

Wilcox Rodolphus H. shipwright, 11 Elm.
Wilcox Ezra S. son of Philip, 11 Elm.
Wilcox Charles, trader, house 115 Third.
Wilcox William, cooper, works 40 North Sixth, boards 94 Elm.
Wilcox Preserved S. in bark Roscoe, boards 63 Foster.
Wilcox John, cooper, house 63 Foster.
Wilcox Charles R. in ship Hercules.
Wilkey Margaret, widow, house 18 Coffin.
Wilkins William, laborer, house 96 School.
Willard Parker, shipwright, house 133 Middle.
Williams Richard, postmaster, house 91 Third.
Williams Henry, c. house 24 South Second.
Williams James B. surgeon dentist and physician, h. 89 William.
Williams Thomas A. c. clothes dresser and crier, house 11 First.
Williams Lemuel, Collector of the Customs, house 37 Fifth.
Williams John, Jr. cashier of the Marine Bank, house 61 Fifth.
Williams Richard, Jr. clerk with Wm. T. Russell, h. 91 Third.
Williams John, in ship Julian, boards 20 North Water.
Williams Joseph, in ship Virginia, boards 34 Union.
Williams Ann, c. widow, boards 226 Middle.
Williams Victor, professor of music, boards 2 Bethel Court.
Williams Shadrach, in ship Clifford Wayne, boards 7 Spring.
Williams Robert, in ship Wilmington & Liverpool Packet, boards with Henry Place.
Williams Daniel, mariner, boards with Henry Place.
Williams Avis, c. widow, house 150 Purchase.
Williams John, c. in ship Maria Theresa.
Williams George, c. in ship Milton, boards 6 Spring.
Williams John, c. in ship General Pike, boards 6 Spring.
Willis Henry P. saddle and harness maker 126, h. 128 Union.
Williston Alanson, housewright, house 11 Allen.
Williston Pardon, cooper, works 40 N. Sixth, boards 74 Elm.
Wilson Luther T. master mariner, boarding 22 Third.
Wilson Shipley W. Rev. house 35 Elm.
Wilson James, laborer, house 70 William.
Wilson Samuel S. printer 35 North Water, house 111 Middle.
Wilson Matthew, in ship Condor, boards 34 Union.
Wilson Abraham W. stage driver, 20 South Water.
Wilson George, truckman, house 47 South Second.
Wilson John, tinplate worker, boards 95 William.
Wilson George, mariner, boards 14 Bethel Court.
Wing Shubil, sparmaker, Beetle's yard, boards 104 N. Second.

Wing Joseph, clerk 11 North Water, boards 9 North Second.
Wing John, cordwainer, 153 Purchase, house 230 County.
Wing Hannah, widow, boards 230 County.
Wing William, innholder, 120 Kempton, corner Summer.
Wing Jashub, sparmaker, works in Beetle's yard, h. 128 Purchase.
Wing Edward, at Benj. Swain, Jr.'s, 15 Third.
Winslow Pardon C. mate ship John Howland, house 34 Elm.
Winslow Ann, boarding house, Rose Alley.
Winslow Reuben, c. in ship Martha of Fairhaven.
Winslow William B. in ship Hibernia.
Winstern Ferdinand, pedlar, boards 2 Bethel Court.
Witsol Peter, c. in ship Charleston Packet, boards 6 Spring.
Wixon Gideon B. master mariner, house 89 North Second.
Wright Edmund, Jr. house 20 South Sixth, corner School.
Wright Rhoda, widow, house 92 North Second.
Wrightington Ruth, widow, house 86 Ray, corner Hillman.
Wrightington John, shipwright, house 86 Ray, corner Hillman.
Wrightington William H. clerk 7 North Second, boards 86 Ray.
Wodell Brayton B. brassfounder, h. Arnold st, (in Dartmouth.)
Wodell Alden, clerk 11 Union, boards 20 South Sixth.
Wodell David, in ship Canton, boards 51 Summer.
Wodell John, laborer, house Hawthorn.
Wodell Alfred, laborer, house 72 School.
Wodell Henry, cooper, boards 56 Mill, corner Foster.
Wodell Cyrus, truckman, boards 70 Walden.
Wodell Jefferson, mariner, boards 146 North Second.
Wong Charles J. in ship Swift, boards 34 Union.
Wood Sarah, widow, house rear 135 Middle.
Wood A. & A. (*Abraham & Asa*) auctioneers and commission merchants, 53 Union,
Wood Abraham (*A. & A. Wood*) house 77 South Second.
Wood Asa (*A. & A. Wood*) house 80 Fourth.
Wood Charles, master mariner, house 91 South Second.
Wood Josiah, jeweler 62 Union, house 27 Walnut.
Wood Tillson, housewright, house 99 Fourth.
Wood Amy, widow, house 41 North, corner Pleasant.
Wood Dennis (*D. R. Greene & Co.*) house 101 William.
Wood Daniel, merchant, house 33 Seventh.
Wood Luthan, laborer, house 126 Kempton.
Wood Lurana, widow, house 51 First.
Wood John L. mariner, at sea, house 27 Walnut.
Wood George, cooper, works 29 First, house 54 North.

Wood Russell, tinplate worker, boards 1 North.
Wood Patience, widow, boards 14 Mill.
Wood James B. master ship L. C. Richmond, house 34 Seventh.
Wood Charles L. master ship Elizabeth of Dartmouth, house 46 Spring, corner Fifth.
Wood Isaiah, tinplate worker, boards 63 Charles.
Wood John, dry goods 27 North Water, house 51 First.
Wood Daniel H. in ship Horatio, house 51 First.
Wood John P. baker, works for Watson & Manchester, boards 2 Bethel Court.
Wood Richmond B. housewright, boards 64 Foster.
Wood Jacob, in foundery, Bedford street, boards 25 Russell.
Wood Samuel A. at James Howland, 2d's, 21 South Sixth.
Wood Stephen, butcher, Arnold st.—2d house from County.
Woodland Samuel, c. laborer, house 140 North Second.
Woods Isaiah C. master mariner, house 59 Third, corner Bush.
Woods William, wood-sawer, house 137 Middle.
Worth George B. merchant, house 83 South Second.
Worth John, master mariner, house 27 Elm.
Worth Ann, widow of Jared, house 111 Third, corner Wing.

Yeoman Catharine, widow, house 69 Middle.
Young John Mason, in ship Pacific, A. Robeson agent, boards 8 North.

Zarcles Samuel, c. mariner, boards 6 Spring.

Names of persons residing in the town of New Bedford, but not in the village thereof,—arranged under the head of their respective School Districts, to wit:

SCHOOL DISTRICT NO. 1.

[*This is the most Northerly District in New Bedford.*]

Braley Jerome B.	Lawrence Elihu.	Spooner Alden.
Chase Edward.	Niles David.	Tobey Seth I.
		Tobey Isaac S.
Hathaway Noah.	Pierce Simeon.	Tobey Ruamy,
Hathaway Hunnewell		Tobey Stephen S.
Hathaway Elihu,	Sherman Job.	Tobey William H.
Hathaway Noah, Jr.	Sherman James.	
Hathaway Wm. 2d,	Sherman Sarah.	Washburn Barzillia.
Hathaway Job.	Skiff Thomas.	Westgate Horace.
	Spooner Thomas.	Weston George.
Lawrence John.	Spooner Micah.	Weston Simeon.

SCHOOL DISTRICT, NO. 2.

[*This District includes the "Head of Accushnett" Village.*]

Adams John
Adams Thomas
Adams Thomas, Jr.
Allen Philip
Andrews Abel
Armsby Lemuel
Ashley Warren
Ashley Jireh

Bassett Rodney
Borden Daniel
Braley Amos
Burt Daniel C.

Case Isaac
Chase Levi
Clark William S.
Crane Chauncey

Davis Shadrach
Davis Shadrach, Jr.
Davis Philip T.
Davis Lynes
Dillingham Polly
Dillingham Lemuel
Dudley Samuel

Eldridge Darius
Evans Benjamin

Flanders Richard S.
Flanders Enoch B.

Gibbs Nathan
Gifford Obed
Gifford Shubael H.
Grinnell Andrew B.

Hathaway Abigail
Hathaway Leonard
Hathaway Francis S.
Hathaway Jabez
Hathaway Deborah
Hathaway William
Hathaway Jabez S.
Hawes Levi
Hawes Judah
Howard Seth, Jr.
Holmes William
Holmes John

Jenney Gilbert
Jenney Weton
Jenney Isaac

Leavitt Joseph
Lincoln Gamaliel
Lund Fryland P.
Lund Jonathan P.

Macomber Hiram
Mayhew Thaddeus P.
Mayhew Susan
Mayhew Susan P.
Merrick John
Mosher Allen

Nye Obed
Nye William

Parker John J.
Parker John L.
Parker Daniel
Parker Elijah
Perry Lois
Perry George
Perry Thaddeus M.
Perry Susan
Perry Duncan

Sawyer James A.
Sherman Resolved
Smith Thomas C. H.
Snow Mark
Snow Nancy
Spooner William
Spooner William, 2d
Spooner Caleb
Spooner Samuel
Spooner Joshua
Spooner Jonathan
Spooner Jeduthan
Spooner Jeduthan, Jr.
Spooner Nath'l, Jr.
Stetson Charles
Stetson Ebenezer
Stetson Peleg H.
Stetson Silas
Stetson Jane
Swift Jireh
Swift Jireh, Jr.

Taber Freeman
Taber Edwin
Taber Peter
Taber Zephaniah
Taber Maria
Terry Lemuel T.
Terry Isaac
Terry Charles T.
Terry Thomas P,
Tompkins Christ'r
Tripp Isaac

Vail William

Washburn John
Westgate John L.
Wilber Joseph
Wheeler Cromwell Jr

SCHOOL DISTRICT, NO. 3.

[*This District includes a portion of the Northerly part of the village of New Bedford.*]

Albro Andrew
Allen Robert
Allen Nelson
Ashley Jireh

Barlow James L.
Bennett Lorenzo D.
Bennett Rhoda*
Blanchard Timothy
Boyles Patrick*
Bradford Mary*
Bradford Shadrach S
Briggs Palatiah
Brown Godfrey
Brownell Issac W.
Bryant Seth*
Butler Peter, Jr.
Butts James

Clark Wm. S.
Coggeshall Haydon
Cook Jabez
Cook John
Cook George
Crapo Philip
Crocker John*
Cunningham

Davenport Peleg*
Dennis Richmond W.
Devol Peter
Dunbar Joshua*
Dunlap Benj. B.

Ealley Joseph
Eastes Joseph
Eastes George

Fish Lewis L.
Francis Abraham
Furlong Patrick

Gammage Daniel
Gifford Alfred
Gifford Joseph A.
Gifford William
Gordon Wm. (alien)
Gunn John.

Hart Presbury S.
Hart David
Haskins Samuel
Hatch Joel
Hathaway Ebenezer
Hathaway Alexander
Hathaway David
Hathaway Ruby
Hathaway Henry M.
Hicks George
Hollis John
Hooper Joseph, Jr.
Howard Ezra
Howard Jona. R.
Howland Daniel H.*

Jenney Benjamin C
Jenney Jeduthan
Jennings Lazarus
Jennings Ira*
Jennings Daniel
Jennings Samuel
Jennings Abraham

Kelley Thomas

Kelley William L.
King Benjamin

Levins Erastus H
Lewis Peter

Macomber Peter
Macomber Pardon

Negus Allen
Negus Elery
Nicholas Joseph D.

Parker John A.
Payne John T.
Peckham Jonathan
Pickens James
Pierce Elery
Pell Jefferson
Pell Jabish
Perry Edward
Philips Eleazer
Phillips Allen D.
Plummer James M.
Pope Elizabeth
Pool Major
Potter Pardon B.

Reynolds Charles
Reynolds Jesse
Robbins Elisha K.
Russell George

Sampson William
Shaw Bartlett
Shepherd Prince*
Simmons John G. c.

---

*Doubtful.

Simmons Reuben
Smith Richard

Taber Gilbert
Thomas Charles
Tripp Frederick
Tripp Barjona D.
Tripp Brownell.
Tripp Noah.

Veneer Giles F.
Venice Giles

West John P.
West Nehemiah
West Charles G.
White William
Wilber George S.
Wilcox Elery
Wilcox William B.
Wilcox Isaiah
Wilcox Charles
Wrightington Paul

SCHOOL DISTRICT, NO. 6.

[*This District embraces "Clark's Neck" and South of the village.*]

Allen Peleg S.
Allen Butler
Allen Abner

Brett Daniel S.
Brett Nathaniel
Butler Judah
Briggs Benjamin, c.

Crocker David
Curlick John

Davis Joseph
Delano Samuel
Durfee Allen
Durfee Samuel

Fearing Noah
Fellows Samuel
Fisher John

Himes John S.
Howland Edward W.
Howland Holder

Kempton Caleb
Kempton Joseph

Lake Ephraim

Morton Elias

Nelson Nathaniel

Popple Benjamih T.

Ricketson Benjamin
Ricketson Paul
Ricketson Rebecca

Smith Leonard
Spooner Walter
Slocum Rounseville

Tripp Joseph
Turner Nathaniel W.

Westgate Charles

LIST OF WHALE SHIPS

BELONGING TO THE UNITED STATES.

JANUARY 1, 1838.

NEW BEDFORD, Mass.

Names.	*Tons.*	*Managing Owners.*	*Sailed*	*For*
Ann Alexander.	252	George Howland,	July 1, 1837,	S A
Averick,	384	J. A Parker & Son	July 31, 1836,	P
Abigail,	309	Charles W. Morgan	Oct 24, 1835	P
Augusta,	344	William R. Rodman	June 30, 1834	P
Amethyst,	359	J. A. Parker & Son	Aug 15, 1836,	S A
Alexander,	421	J. A. Parker & Son	April 27, 1835,	P
America,	418	I. Howland, Jr. & Co,	Oct 25, 1835,	S A
Alexander Barclay,	465	J. A. Parker & Son	Dec 16, 1837,	S A
Averick Heineken,	471	J. A. Parker & Son	In port	
Agate, brig	81	A. H. Seabury & Brother	In port	
Barclay,	281		In port	
Balaena,	300	John & James Howland	Nov 21, 1837,	P
Braganza,	469	Willliam T. Russell	In port	
Brandt,	310	N. Leonard & Co.	Mar 14, 1837	S A
Brighton,	354	William T. Russell	June 14, 1835	P
Bramin, bark	245	Gideon Allen	Mar 15, 1836	P
Cortes,	382	George Howland	In port	
Com. Rodgers,	298	T. & A. R. Nye	June 1, 1836	P
Canton,	408	Jireh Perry	Oct 25. 1834	P
Com. Decatur,	247	N. Leonard & Co.	April 10, 1837	S A
Charles,	290	Samuel Rodman	Nov 30, 1837	P
Courier,	381	G Randall & J C Haskell	July 1, 1836,	S A
Chili,	291	N. Leonard & Co.	July 5, 1837	S A
Condor,	348	Charles W. Morgan	July 14, 1837	S A
China,	370	Robert Luscomb	June 28, 1837	S A
Corinthian,	401	George Howland	Nov 8, 1835	P
Coral,	370	Gideon Allen	Aug 24, 1835	P
Cicero.	251	Lemuel Kollock	June 4, 1837	S A

Names.	*Tons.*	*Managing Owners,*	*Sailed*	*For*
Cambria,	362	William T. Russell	June 2, 1836	S A
Ceres,	373	Gilbert R. Thornton	In port	
Charles Frederick	317	J. A. Parker & Son	Jan 7, 1836	P
Cora, bark	220	I. H. Bartlett	May 4, 1837	S A
Clarice, bark	237	Charles W. Morgan	Sept 15, 1836	S A
Cherokee, bark	261	Matthew Luce	June 7, 1837	S A
Columbus, bark	313	William R. Rodman	May 20, 1836	P
Cornelia, bark	216	Lemuel Kollock	Sept 22, 1837	S A
Charleston Packet, br	184	Crane & French	May 7, 1837	S A
Dartmouth,	336	I. Howland, Jr. & Co.	July 7, 1836	P
Delight, brig	102	Jonathan Mosher	Dec. 1337	Atl.
Eagle,	336	Jireh Perry	April 19, 1837	P
Enterprize,	291	Alfred Gibbs & Co.	Nov 23, 1834	P
Endeavour,	251	Robert Luscomb	Aug 10, 1837	P
Euphrates,	364	Lawrence Grinnell	Dec 20, 1837	P
Emerald,	359	T. Riddell & Sons	In port	
Emily Morgan,	367	Charles W. Morgan	Dec 11, 1837	P
Equator, bark	262	John A. Standish	May 13, 1836	P
Frances Henrietta,	407	Charles W. Morgan	April 23, 1837	S A
Franklin,	333	Abraham H. Howland	May 7, 1837	S A
Frances,	347	William R. Rotch & Co.	May 19, 1836	P
Frances,	367	Gideon Allen	Dec 6, 1836	P
Falcon,	273	David Briggs	May 22, 1836	S A
Fenelon,	328	William H. Stowell	July 11, 1837	S A
Florida,	330	E. Dunbar & Co.	July 13, 1836	S A
Golconda,	330	George Howland	May 9. 1836	P
George & Susan,	356	George Howland	Nov 8, 1837	P
George Porter,	285	T. Riddell & Sons	July 12, 1837	S A
Good Return,	376	Henry Taber	May 22, 1836	S A
General Pike,	313	William Gifford	June 27, 1837	S A
Gratitude,	336	T. Riddell & Sons	Dec 31, 1837	S A
Gideon Howland,	378	I. Howland, Jr. & Co.	May 27, 1835	P
George	273	J. A. Parker & Son	June 4, 1836	P
George Howland	373	George Howland	Dec 5, 1834	P
George & Martha, bk	275	G Randall & J C Haskell	May 9, 1836	S A
Hope,	316	George Howland	July 27, 1836	P
Hercules,	334	Jireh Perry	July 2, 1837	S A
Hercules,	290	D, R. Greene & Co.	April 11. 1837	S A
Herald,	274	Tobey & Ricketson	Dec 21, 1837	Ind.
Herald,	302	T. & A. R. Nye	June 15, 1836	S A
Hydaspe,	312	A. H. Seabury & Brother	June 15, 1837	S A
Hector,	380	Charles W. Morgan	In port	
Hibernia,	327	Alfred Gibbs & Co.	July 2, 1837	S A
Huntress,	391	Alfred Gibbs & Co.	In port	

Names.	*Tons.*	*Managing Owners.*	*Sailed*	*For*
Houqua,	339	Alexander Gibbs	July 23, 1837	S A
Hope, bark	282	William T. Russell	May 5, 1837	S A
Hesper, bark	261	Charles W. Morgan	Dec 5, 1834	P
Iris,	311	E. Dunbar & Co.	Oct 14, 1835	P
India,	366	William T. Russell	Oct 25, 1834	P
Isaac Howland,	399	I. Howland, Jr. & Co.	July 1, 1835	P
Java,	295	George Howland	July 6, 1837	S A
John,	307	Frederick Parker	June 16, 1836	S A
John Howland,	376	John & James Howland	Aug 16, 1836	P
John Adams,	268	Jireh Perry	June 19, 1837	S A
Janus,	277	T. & A. R. Nye	June 28, 1837	S A
Julian,	356	T. Riddell & Sons	July 1, 1836	S A
Jasper, bark	223	Alexander Gibbs	June 8, 1837	S A
Juno, brig	123	A. H. Seabury & Brother	Dec 28, 1836	Atl.
James Monroe, brig	115	Northam & Fearing	Aug 6, 1837	Atl.
Lancaster,	382	T. & A. R. Nye	Nov 1, 1834	P
Logan,	302	I. Howland, Jr. & Co.	In port	
Liverpool,	305	Abraham Barker	July 6, 1836	S A
London Packet,	279	Abraham H. Howland	June 5, 1836	S A
Lucas,	281	Tobey & Ricketson	June 9, 1836	S A
Lalla Rookh,	324	J. A. Parker & Son	June 15, 1837	P
L. C. Richmond,	341	Daniel Wood	Nov 25, 1837	P
Leader, bark	169	Matthew Luce	May 28, 1835	P
Laurel, brig	119	I. H. Bartlett	April 19, 1837	Atl.
Messenger,	277	Gilbert R. Thornton	May 21, 1835	S A
Mercator,	246	J A Parker & Son	Dec 28, 1836	P
Maria Theresa,	330	T. & A. R. Nye	July 31, 1836	S A
Maria,	202	Charles W. Morgan	In port	
Mercury,	339	I. Howland, Jr. & Co.	June 11, 1837	P
Minerva Smyth,	335	I. Howland, Jr. & Co.	Oct 7, 1836	P
Midas,	326	John Coggeshall	Dec 7, 1837	P
Milo,	397	Andrew Robeson	Mar 12, 1835	P
Minerva,	407	William Gifford	July 23, 1837	S A
Mayflower,	349	G Randall & J C Haskell	Oct 14, 1834	P
Magnolia,	396	Charles W. Morgan	Sept 28, 1834	P
Milton,	387	Henry Taber	Nov 17, 1836	P
Moss,	334	William R. Rodman	April 7, 1837	P
Mobile,	267	William R. Rodman	Aug 15, 1836	P
Mount Vernon,	352	D. R. Greene & Co.	Nov 1, 1837	S A
Mary,	287	I. Howland, Jr. & Co.	Sept 14, 1836	S A
Massachusetts,	364	George T. Baker	Dec 7, 1836	P
Milwood, bark	253	Gideon Allen	June 29, 1836	S A
Minerva, bark	195	Charles R. Tucker	July 21, 1836	P
Marcella, bark	210	Matthew Luce	May 26, 1836	P

Names.	*Tons.*	*Managing Owners.*	*Sailed*	*For*
Nye.	211	T. & A. R. Nye	May 19, 1836	P
Nautilus,	340	Jireh Perry	Nov 2, 1834	P
Nile,	321	Matthew Luce	Aug 24, 1837	P
Nassau,	407	Isaiah Burgess	Nov 6, 1837	P
Newton, bark	283	Isaiah Burgess	May 22, 1836	S A
Orozimbo,	588	William T. Russell	Sept 28, 1836	S A
Octavia, bark	257	Gideon Allen	Aug 6, 1837	S A
Phenix,	423	J. A. Parker & Son	Jan 18, 1835	P
Pacific,	384	Jireh Perry	Nov 2, 1836	P
Pacific,	331	Andrew Robeson	Aug 7, 1837	S A
Phocion,	265	R. A. Palmer	June 27, 1837	S A
Parker,	406	J. A. Parker & Son	May 30, 1835	P
Parachute,	330	A. H. Seabury & Brother	July 5, 1837	S A
Pioneer, bark	231	Charles W. Morgan	Aug 15, 1837	P
Persia, bark	240	Lawrence Grinnell	Dec 19, 1834	P
Roman,	352	Abraham Barker	June 10, 1836	S A
Roman,	374	E. Dunbar & Co.	Nov 28, 1835	P
Rousseau,	306	George Howland	Nov 8, 1837	P
Richmond,	291	I Howland, Jr. & Co.	May 27, 1835	P
Roscoe,	362	Andrew Robeson	July 27, 1836	P
Rodman,	371	Charles W. Morgan	Aug 6, 1837	S A
Rebecca Sims,	400	William R. Rodman	July 11, 1836	P
Robert Edwards,	355	John & James Howland	Sept 4, 1835	P
Russell, bark	301	John & James Howland	July 2, 1837	Ind.
Roscoe, bark	235	Jonathan Bourne, Jr.	June 4, 1837	S A
Rajah, bark	249	Isaiah Burgess	June 11, 1837	S A
Rising States, brig	134	Richard Johnson	July 20, 1837	Atl.
Swift,	320	Thomas S. Hathaway	Feb 22, 1837	P
Sally Anne,	311	D. R. Greene & Co.	June 1, 1836	S A
Stephania,	315	R. A. Palmer	July 19, 1837	S A
Selma,	268	A. H. Seabury & Brother	Mar 26, 1837	S A
Samuel Robertson,	421	Andrew Robeson	Nov 8, 1837	S A
St. George,	408	Oliver Crocker	Nov 6, 1835	P
St. Peter,	267	Frederick Bryant	Mar 19, 1837	S A
Seine, bark	281	Crane & French	Aug 10, 1837	S A
Sarah Louisa, brig	144	William R. Rodman	Nov 25, 1836	Atl.
Tuscaloosa,	284	Howland & Hussey	In port	
Timoleon,	346	William T. Russell	Nov 13, 1835	P
Triton,	299	I. Howland, Jr. & Co.	Nov 17, 1834	P
Trident,	348	J. A. Parker & Son	Dec 4, 1834	P
Two Brothers,	288	D. R. Greene & Co.	June 6, 1837	S A
Tobacco Plant,	270	William R. Rodman	In port	
Virginia,	346	Matthew Luce	Dec 1, 1836	P
Victory,	268	Gideon Allen	Dec 7, 1835	P

Names,	*Tons.*	*Managing Owners.*	*Sailed*	*For*
Wil. & Liv, Packet,	384	J. A. Parker & Son	Nov 21, 1837	P
William & Eliza,	321	George Randall	Aug 22, 1835	P
William Rotch,	289	John Coggeshall	Nov 17, 1835	P
William Thompson,	495	Jireh Perry	June 17, 1835	P
William C. Nye,	389	Abraham H. Howland	In port	
William Hamilton,	463	I. Howland, Jr. & Co.	In port	
Waverly,	327	I. Howland, Jr. & Co.	July 8, 1835	P
Winslow, bark	263	Samuel Rodman	Aug 7, 1837	S A
Young Phenix,	376	J. A. Parker & Son	Dec 11, 1836	P
Zephyr,	361	Alexander Gibbs	May 19, 1836	S A

FAIRHAVEN, Mass.

Names.	*Tons.*	*Managing Owners.*	*Sailed*	*For*
Ansell Gibbs,	319	Gibbs & Jenney	Dec 10, 1835	P
Amazon,	318	E. Sawin	June 26, 1837	S A
Albion,	326	E. Sawin	Aug 20, 1836	S A
Arab,	335	E. Sawin	Sept 20, 1836	S A
Addison,	426	Gibbs & Jenney	In port	
Arab, bark	275	A. D. Stoddard	Sept 3, 1837	P
Alto, bark	197	A. D, Stoddard	In port	
Clifford Wayne,	305	E. Sawin	Nov 25, 1837	P
Charles Drew,	343	Lemuel Tripp	Nov 25, 1834	P
Columbus,	381	Gibbs & Jenney	July 30, 1837	S A
Cadmus,	319	Atkins Adams	In port	
Eliza Adams,	403	Atkins Adams	Nov 24, 1835	P
Friendship,	366	Gibbs & Jenney	Aug 12, 1837	S A
Favorite, bark	293	E. Sawin	July 12, 1837	S A
George,	360		Oct 3, 1836	S A
Herald,	262	Samuel Borden	Aug 12, 1836	S A
Heroine,	337	Nathan Church	Aug 15, 1837	S A
Isabella,	410	James H. Howland	Nov 2, 1834	P
Isabella, bark	242	E. Sawin	In port	
Java,	291	Atkins Adams	Oct 31, 1835	Ind
Jasper,	360	Atkins Adams	Oct 4, 1837	S A
Joseph Maxwell,	307	F. R. Whitwell	July 2, 1837	S A
Leonidas,	243	L. Jenney & J. Tripp	July 25, 1837	S A
London Packet,	335	Gibbs & Jenney	June 5, 1836	Ind.
Maine,	294	E. Sawin	July 3, 1836	S A
Marcia,	314	E. Sawin	Feb 3, 1837	S A
Martha,	298	Nathan Church	July 6, 1836	S A
Martha,	301	Atkins Adams	Sept 15, 1836	S A
Marcus,	286	Lemuel Tripp	Aug 1, 1837	P
Oscar,	369	E. Sawin	Aug 7, 1836	P

Names.	*Tons.*	*Managing Owners.*	*Sailed*	*For*
Pactolus,	288	A. D. Stoddard	May 13, 1836	P
Pindus, bark	193	Lemuel Tripp	Oct 14, 1834	P
Quito, brig	138	E. Sawin	Dec 11, 1836	S A
South Boston,	338	E. Sawin	In port	
Stanton,	304	Lemuel Tripp	Aug 15, 1836	P
Sarah Frances,	301	E. Sawin	July 16. 1837	S A
Sharon,	354	Gibbs & Jenney	June 14, 1837	P
William Wirt,	386	Warren Delano	In port	

DARTMOUTH, Mass.

Names.	*Tons.*	*Managing Owners.*	*Sailed*	*For*
Elizabeth,	328	James Rider	Nov 30, 1837	P
Forester,	242	Prince Sears	Dec 5, 1837	P
Grand Turk,	323	James Rider	June 15, 1836	S A
South Carolina,	306	James Rider	June 28, 1837	S A
Washington,	343	Bradford Howland	In port	
Wade, bark	260	James Rider	In port	

WESTPORT, Mass.

Names.	*Tons.*	*Managing Owners.*	*Sailed*	*For*
Champion, bark	209	Andrew Hicks	Sept 16, 1837	Atl.
Dr. Franklin, bark	171	Job Davis	Aug 26, 1837	Atl.
Elizabeth, brig	107	A. B. Gifford	Aug 11, 1837	Atl.
Juno, brig	165	P. W. Peckham	May 10, 1837	Atl.
Mexico, brig	120	Gideon Davis	April 21, 1837	Atl.
President, bark	166	Andrew Hicks	June 24, 1837	Atl.
Thos. Winslow, brig	135	P. W. Peckham	June 5, 1837	Atl.

ROCHESTER, Mass.

Names.	*Tons.*	*Managing Owner.*	*Sailed*	*For*
Annawan, brig	148	G. Barstow & Son	July 20, 1837	Atl.
Dryade, bark	262	G. Barstow & Son	July 1, 1836	S A
Gideon Barstow,	379	G. Barstow & Son	June 15, 1836	S A
Lagrange, brig	170		April, 1837	Atl.
LeBaron, brig	170		July 29, 1837	Atl.
Mattapoisett, brig	150	G. Barstow & Son	Mar 25, 1837	Atl.
Orion, brig	99		April 21, 1837	Atl.
Shylock,	277		July 2, 1837	S A
Sarah, brig	171	G. Barstow & Son	Mar 25, 1837	Atl.

WAREHAM, Mass.

Name.	*Tons.*	*Managing Owner.*	*Sailed*	*For*
George Washington,	373	Ezra Thompson	Jan 20, 1836	P

NANTUCKET, Mass.

Names.	*Tons.*	*Managing Owners.*	*Sailed*	*For*
Aurora,	346	Thomas Macy	Nov 3, 1837	P
American,	339	Matthew Crosby	In port	
Ann,	361	Jared Coffin	July 5, 1837	P
Alexander Coffin,	381	Richard Mitchell	Aug 25, 1836	P
Atlantic,	321	James Athearn	Jan 24, 1836	P
Alpha,	345	Hadwen & Barney	In port	
Baltic,	409	Philip H. Folger	Sept 8, 1835	P
Barclay,	301	William Barney	Nov 10, 1835	P
Clarkson,	380	James Athearn	In port	
Congress,	339	Philip H Folger	July 23, 1835	P
Charles & Henry,	336	C. G. & H. Coffin	Dec 3, 1836	P
Catharine,	384	Jared Coffin	July 29, 1835	P
Charles Carroll,	376	David Joy	Aug 30, 1836	P
Constitution,	313	C. G. & H. Coffin	Oct 25, 1835	P
Cyrus,	328	George Myrick, Jr.	Sept 9, 1836	P
Columbus,	344	Paul Mitchell, Jr.	June 29, 1835	P
Christ'r Mitchell,	387	Gorham Coffin	In port	
Catawba,	330	C. G. & H. Coffin	Jan 13, 1836	P
Elizabeth Starbuck,	331	Levi Starbuck	Nov 16, 1837	P
Enterprize.	413	Gilbert Coffin	Dec, 1836	P
Franklin,	246	James Athearn	In port	
Foster,	317	Richard Mitchell	Sept 1, 1837	P
Fabius,	433	Valentine Hussey	In port	
Ganges,	265	George L. Gardner	Oct 26, 1835	P
Hero,	313	Joseph Starbuck	Aug 16, 1837	P
Howard,	364	Timothy Hussey	Sept 22, 1835	P
Harvest,	360	Samuel B. Folger	July 21, 1836	P
Henry,	346	Daniel Jones	Oct 22, 1836	P
Harmony schr	114	Thomas Coffin		
Japan,	332	James Athearn	In port	
John Adams,	296	David Joy	Nov 27, 1837	P
Jefferson,	377	William Folger	Aug 11, 1836	P
James Loper,	348	Levi Starbuck	In port	
Kingston,	312	Timothy Hussey	July 22, 1836	P
Lima,	2 6	William B. Coffin	Dec 5, 1834	P
Levi Starbuck,	376	Levi Starbuck	Aug 26, 1837	P
Lexington,	393	William C. Swain	Nov 28, 1836	P
Mary,	369	Daniel Jones	July 29, 1835	P
Mary Mitchell,	354	Samuel B. Tuck	July 14, 1835	P
Montano,	365	Samuel B, Folger	Aug 4, 1837	P
Martha,	273	James N. Bassett	Sept 6, 1837	Ind.
Mariner,	348	Matthew Crosby	Sept 14, 1836	P
Maria,	365	Gorham Coffin	Oct 21, 1836	P

Names.	*Tons.*	*Managing Owners.*	*Sailed*	*For*
Mount Vernon,	383	William Folger	Oct 4, 1835	P
Nantucket,	350	H. G. O. Dunham	June 12, 1837	P
Orbit,	351	Thomas Macy	May 15, 1836	P
Ocean,	349	Peter Macy	Sept 5, 1836	P
Omega,	363	Joseph Starbuck	Nov, 1836	P
Ontario,	354	Samuel Mitchell	Dec 16, 1836	P
Orion,	354	Timothy Hussey	Oct 2, 1836	P
Ohio,	383	Jared Coffin	July 12, 1837	P
Obed Mitchell	354	James Mitchell	Sept 19, 1837	P
Panama,	253	George B. Upton	Jan 2, 1836	P
President,	293	Joseph Starbuck	June 24, 1835	P
Phenix,	323	Thomas Macy	Nov 3, 1837	P
Phebe,	379	Gorham Coffin	In port	
Peru,	259	David Joy	Oct 4, 1835	P
Pacific	314	Richard Mitchell	In port	
Peruvian,	334	Gorham Coffin	July 31, 1836	P
Ploughboy,	391	Philip H. Folger	July 22, 1834	P
Planter,	340	William B. Coffin	In port	
Primrose, schr	90	William Bartlett		
Richard Mitchell,	356	Richard Mitchell	July 22, 1835	P
Rambler,	313	Easton & Sanford	Sept 8, 1835	P
Rose,	349	Simeon Starbuck	Dec, 1837	P
Susan,	343	Aaron Mitchell	In port	
Sarah	495	George Easton	In port	
Statira,	346	Samuel B. Tuck	Aug 13, 1834	P
Spartan,	333	Daniel Jones	Oct 4, 1835	P
Three Brothers,	384	Matthew Starbuck	June 12, 1837	P
Thule,	2 5	Samuel B. Tuck	July 19, 1836	S A
Washington,	303	Matthew Crosby	July 13, 1836	P
Walter Scott,	339	Charles Mitchell	Aug 11, 1836	P
Young Eagle,	377	Simeon Starbuck	July 8, 1836	P
Zenas Coffin,	338	C. G. & H. Coffin	Sept 3, 1836	P
Zone,	365	Samuel Mitchell	In port	

EDGARTOWN, Mass.

Names.	*Tons.*	*Managing Owners.*	*Sailed*	*For*
Almira,	362	Abraham Osborn	June 2, 1837	S A
Champion,	295	Grafton Norton	In port	
George & Mary,	356	Abraham Osborn	Aug 2, 1835	P
Gold Hunter, brig	202	Coffin & Darrow	In port	
Loan,	261	Abraham Osborn	In port	
Mary,	343	Coffin & Darrow	June 30, 1836	S A
Splendid,	392	Abraham Osborn	Sept 14 1835	P
Vineyard,	380	Grafton Norton	July 31, 1836	P

HOLMES HOLE, Mass.

Names.	Tons.	Managing Owners.	Sailed	For
Delphos,	338	Thomas Bradley	Aug 27, 1837	S A
Wm & Joseph, brig	142	John Holmes	Dec 15, 1837	S A

FALMOUTH, Mass.

Names.	Tons.	Managing Owners	Sailed	For
Awashonks,	342	Elijah Swift	Aug 16, 1836	P
Brunette, bark	1 7	Elijah Swift	May 4, 1837	Atl.
Barth. Gosnold,	355	Ward M Parker	Nov 17, 1836	P
Geo. Washington, bk	1 3	Samuel P. Croswell	July, 1837	S A
Hobomok,	414	Elijah Swift	Oct 25, 1836	P
Pocahontas,	341	Elijah Swift	Sept 24, 1835	S A
Popmunnet, bark				
Uncas,	412	Elijah Swift	Aug 2, 1835	P
William Penn,	364	Obed Goodspeed	Oct 12, 1836	P

PLYMOUTH, Mass.

Names,	Tons.	Managing Owners.	Sailed	For
Arbella,	404	James Bartlett, Jr.	Aug 25, 1836	P
Fortune, bark	273	Barnabas Hedge	June 30. 1837	S A
Mary & Martha, bk	316	James Bartlett, Jr.	Dec 19, 1837	S A
Triton,	314	James Bartlett, Jr.	July 12, 1836	Ind.

PROVINCETOWN, Mass.

Names.	Tons.	Managing Owners.	
Imogene, brig	171	James Smalley	In port
Louisa, schr	97	Elisha Tillson	In port

BOSTON, Mass.

Name.	Tons.	Sailed	For
Margaret, brig		Sept 20, 1837	S A

NEWBURYPORT, Mass.

Names.	Tons.	Managing Owners.	Sailed	For
Adaline,	329	Thomas Buntin	Nov 27, 1837	Ind.
Merrimac,	413	Micajah Lunt	Nov 27, 1837	P
Navy,	355	Thomas Buntin	Dec 5, 1837	Ind.

PORTLAND, Me.

Name.	Tons.	Managing Owner.	Sailed	For
Science,	388	Thomas Chadwick	Jan 25, 1834	P

WISCASSET, Me.

Name.	*Tons*	*Managing Owner.*	
Wiscasset,	3[illegible]0	Jotham Parsons	In port

PORTSMOUTH, N. H.

Names.	*Tons.*	*Managing Owners.*	*Sailed*	*For*
Ann Parry,	347	John McClintock	Jan 6, 1837	Ind.
Pocahontas,	300	Ichabod Goodwin	Aug 13, 1836	S A

LYNN, Mass.

Names.	*Tons.*	*Managing Owners.*	*Sailed*	*For*
Com. Preble,	322	Stephen H. Gardner	July 11, 1837	S A
Louisa,	382	Hezekiah Chase	July 27, 1837	S A
Nahant,	303	Hezekiah Chase	Oct 8, 1836	S A
Ninus,	255	Stephen H. Gardner	Aug 13, 1837	S A

DORCHESTER, Mass.

Names.	*Tons*	*Managing Owners.*	*Sailed*	*For*
Charles Carroll,	386	Lombard & Whitmore	In port	
Courier,	293	Josiah Stickney	June 11, 1836	S A
Herald,		Josiah Stickney	Nov 5, 1837	P
Lewis, bark	280		July 27, 1837	S A

SALEM, Mass.

Names.	*Tons.*	*Managing Owners.*	*Sailed*	*For*
Bengal,	304	John B. Osgood	Nov 6, 1837	S A
Cavalier, bark	295	James King	July 8, 1837	S A
Derby, bark	225	James W. Cheever	July 16, 1837	Ind.
Elizabeth,	397	Stephen C. Phillips	Nov 5, 1836	P
Emerald,	271	James W. Cheever	July 10, 1836	Ind
Emeline, brig	93	John B. Pierce	Sept 6, 1837	Ath.
Eagle, brig	119	Joseph & John Hodges	April 19, 1837	S A
Izette,	275	John B. Osgood	Oct 16, 1837	S A
James Maury,	394	John B. Osgood	July 5, 1837	S A
Lydia,	292	John B. Osgood	Dec 20, 1837	S A
Malay, bark	268	Stephen C. Phillips	May 22, 1837	S A
Mount Wollaston,	325	John B. Osgood	June 28, 1836	Ind.
Palestine, bark	243	Nathaniel Weston	Nov 8, 1835	P
Reaper, bark	229	John B. Osgood	Aug 22, 1837	S A
Richard, bark	252	Joseph & John Hodges	April 19, 1837	S A
Samuel Wright,	372	John B. Osgood	Nov, 1836	P
Sapphire,	355	Stephen C. Phillips	June 19, 1836	P
Statesman, bark	259	Timothy Bryant, Jr.	Dec 22, 1836	P

FALL RIVER, Mass.

Names.		*Tons.*	*Managing Owners.*	*Sailed*	*For*
Ann Maria,	brig	196	Joseph S. Barnard	Dec 7, 1837	S A
Edward Quesnel		388	John Eddy	June 18, 1836	P
Gold Hunter,		281	John Eddy	Aug 4, 1837	S A
Pantheon,	bark	284	John Eddy	Sept 13, 1835	P
Taunton,	brig	102	Joseph S. Barnard	May 20, 1837	Atl.
William,	brig	106	Joseph S. Barnard	July 24, 1837	Atl.

NEWPORT, R. I.

Names.		*Tons.*	*Managing Owners.*	*Sailed*	*For*
Audley Clark		331	Peleg Clark	Oct 19, 1837	P
Constitution,	bark	275	Nathaniel S. Ruggles	Oct 15, 1836	S A
Erie,		374	Samuel Whitehorne	Sept 6, 1835	N Z
Frederick,	bark	321	Nathaniel S. Ruggles	Aug 2, 1835	P
George Champlin,		362	Nathaniel S. Ruggles	In port	
Geneva,	schr	112	Nathaniel S. Ruggles		
Harvest,	bark	313	Robert B. Cranston	July 20, 1836	Ind.
John Coggeshall,		338	Peleg Clark	Oct 2, 1835	P
Mechanic,		334	Thomas Bush	Sept 22, 1834	P
Margaret,		375	John Stevens	Sept 2, 1836	S A
Martha,		271	Robert P. Lee	Oct 2, 1837	P
Pocahontas,	schr	112	George Knowles		
Sailor's Return,	schr	78	Nathaniel S. Ruggles		
William Lee,		210	Borden Wood	Sept 29, 1836	P

BRISTOL, R. I.

Names.		*Tons.*	*Managing Owners.*	*Sailed*	*For*
Anne,		222	William H. D'Wolf	Dec 21, 1837	P
America,	bark	257	Robert Rogers	July 20, 1836	S A
Ba'ance,		321	William H. D'Wolf	In port	
Bowditch,		398	W. R. Taylor	July 6, 1836	P
Canton Packet,		312	Fitzhenry Homer	June 23, 1836	S A
Corinthian,		503	William H. D'Wolf	Jan 8, 1837	P
Essex,		200	W. R. Taylor	In port	
Fama,		362	Fitzhenry Homer	July 7, 1836	S A
General Jackson,		329	William H. D'Wolf	July 31, 1836	P
Governor Fenner,		375	William H. D'Wolf	Aug 25, 1834	P
Ganges,		380	William H. D'Wolf	Feb 28, 1836	P
Golconda,		359	Fitzhenry Homer	Dec 7, 1835	S A
Gov. Hopkins,	brig	111	W. R. Taylor	Aug 18, 1837	Atl.
Leonidas,		355	William H. D'Wolf	In port	
Metacom			William H. D'Wolf	Dec 21, 1837	P

WARREN, R. I.

Names.	*Tons.*	*Managing Owners.*	*Sailed*	*For*
Atlantic,	323	Driscol & Child	June 21, 1836	S A
Atlas, brig	126	Joseph Smith, Jr. & Co.	July 9, 1837	S A
Benjamin Rush,	374	Driscol & Child	Sept 29, 1837	P
Boy,	251	N. M. Wheaton & Co.	Sept 10, 1836	P
Chariot,	155	N. M. Wheaton & Co.	Aug 20, 1836	S A
Crawford, brig	121	J. & D. K. Luther	In port	
Franklin, bark	219	J. & D, K. Luther	June 19, 1836	S A
Galen,	365	Driscol & Child	Aug 30, 1834	Ind.
Hoogley,	292	N. M. Wheaton & Co.	Oct 19, 1837	S A
Jane,		Driscol & Child	Sept 2, 1837	P
Luminary,	432	Joseph Smith, Jr. & Co.	July 9, 1837	S A
Magnet	355	Joseph Smith, Jr. & Co.	Nov 21, 1835	P
Miles	240	N. M. Wheaton & Co.	July 13, 1837	S A
North America	238	Driscol & Child	Aug 20, 1837	S A
Philip Tabb	405	Driscol & Child	July 25. 1836	P
Rosalie,	323	Joseph Smith. Jr. & Co.	July 16, 1836	S A
Wm. Baker,	224	Driscol & Child	June 9, 1836	S A
Warren,	382	Joseph Smith, Jr. & Co.	July 9, 1837	S A

PROVIDENCE, R. I.

Names.	*Tons.*	*Managing Owners.*	*Sailed*	*For*
Brunswick,	295	Amherst Everett	Aug 10, 1837	S A
Envoy,	391	Amherst Everett	Dec 26, 1833	P

DISTRICT OF NEW LONDON, Conn.

Names.	*Tons.*	*Managing Owners.*	*Sailed*	*For*
Aeronaut,	265	Charles Mallory	June 18, 1836	S A
Armata,	413	Abner Bassett	July 6, 1836	S A
Acasta,	330	Charles P. Williams	April 26, 1837	S A
Atlas,	261	Charles Mallory	June 14, 1837	Ind.
Ann Maria,	367	Charles Butler, Jr.	July 25, 1837	Ind.
Ann Howard, schr	84	Joseph Lawrence	June 30, 1836	S A
Bingham,	375	Benjamin Brown	Aug 2, 1836	Ind.
Blackstone,	258	Silas Beebe	July 7, 1837	Ind.
Boston, bark	291	Joseph Lawrence	May 3, 1837	S A
Betsey, schr	113	Joseph Lawrence	July 20, 1836	P
Bolton, schr	169	Charles P. Williams	Aug 19, 1836	S A
Chelsea,	396	Thomas W. Williams	Nov 5, 1834	P
Com. Perry,	270	Colby Chew	May 18, 1836	S A
Candace,	309	Charles Butler, Jr.	June 14, 1836	Ind.
Columbia,	492	Benjamin Brown	July 5, 1836	Ind.
Connecticut,	397	Charles Butler, Jr.	June 6, 1837	S A

Names.	*Tons.*	*Managing Owners.*	*Sailed*	*For*
Clematis,	311	Acors Barnes	June 14, 1837	A
Caledonia,	445	Thomas W. Williams	June 13, 1837	S A
Corvo,	348	Charles P. Williams	In port	
Columbus, brig	152	Acors Barnes	Aug 20, 1836	S A
Colossus, schr	85	Charles P. Williams	May 30, 1837	S A
Electra,	347	Acors Barnes	June 7, 1836	S
Friends,	402	Benjamin Brown	Aug 31, 1836	S A
Flora,	338	Noyes Billings	Dec 8, 1837	S A
Frances, schr	97	Thomas W. Williams	April 4, 1837	S A
General Williams,	445	Acors Barnes	Sept 7, 1836	S A
Georgia,	343	Thomas W. Williams	April 19, 1837	Ind.
George,	289	Lyman Allyn	July 20, 1837	Ind.
Henry, brig	93	John F. Trumbull	Nov 14, 1836	S A
Indian Chief,	401	Andrew M. Frink	June 7, 1836	Ind
Iris, bark	245	E. M, Frink & Co,	Nov 9, 1836	S A
John & Elizabeth,	295	Marcus B. Osborn	Oct 1, 1836	S A
Jones,	336	Thomas W. Williams	April 3, 1837	S A
John & Edward,	318	Noyes Billings	May 29, 1837	S A
Julius Cæsar,	346	Noyes Billings	June 22, 1837	S A
Jason, bark	334	E. M. Frink & Co.	July 1, 1837	S A
Lagrange, schr	95	Charles P. Williams	Aug 19, 1836	S A
Meteor,	325	William P. Randall	June 13, 1836	Ind.
Mercury,	304	John F. Trumbull	Nov 14, 1836	S A
Mentor,	459	Benjamin Brown	Dec 8, 1836	S A
Magellan, schr	91	Acors Barnes	Oct 6, 1836	S A
McDonough, schr	125	Benjamin Brown	May 9, 1836	S A
North America,	387	Thomas W. Williams	July 11, 1835	P
Neptune,	234	Thomas W. Williams	June 21, 1837	S A
Palladium,	341	E. M. Frink & Co.	Aug 4, 1837	Ind.
Phenix,	403	Noyes Billings	Nov 12, 1837	P
Philetus, bark	277	Elisha Faxon, Jr.	Oct 4, 1837	S A
Pembroke, bark	199	Joseph Lawrence	Oct 14, 1837	S A
Phenix, schr	92	Benjamin Brown	Dec 8, 1836	S A
Rebecca Groves, br	128	Charles P. Williams	April 26, 1837	S A
Stonington,	350	Acors Barnes	June 30, 1837	S A
Superior,	405	Noyes Billings	In port	
Thomas Williams,	340	Charles P. Williams	In port	
Uxor, brig	96	John F. Trumbull	In port	

COLD SPRING, L. I.

Names.	*Tons.*	*Sailed*	*For*
Monmouth, bark		July, 1837	S A
Tuscarora,	379	Sept 9, 1837	S A

SAGHARBOR, L. I.

Names.	Tons.	Managing Owners.	Sailed	For
American,	283	S. & B. Hunting & Co.	July 29, 1836	S A
Acasta,	286	Mulford & Sleight	July 11, 1837	S A
Arabella,	366	N. & G. Howell	July 27, 1837	S A
Ann,	299	Ezekiel Mulford	Aug 3, 1837	S A
Cadmus,	306	Mulford & Sleight	June 28, 1837	S A
Camillus,	345	Charles T. Dering	July 8, 1837	S A
Columbia,	284	Luther D. Cook	July, 1837	S A
Concordia, bark	264	Thomas Brown	May 20, 1837	S A
Daniel Webster,	397	Ezekiel Mulford	Aug 17, 1837	S A
Franklin,	391	Charles T. Dering	Aug 17, 1837	S A
Fanny,	390	N. & G. Howell	July 8, 1837	S A
France,	411	N. & G. Howell	June 21, 1837	S A
Gem,	325	Hunting & Cooper	July 18, 1837	S A
Hudson,	368	Luther D. Cook	Aug 3, 1837	S A
Hannibal,	310	S. & B. Hunting & Co.	June 27, 1837	S A
Henry,	333	S. L. Hommidieu	June 27, 1837	S A
Hamilton,	322	Charles T. Dering	Sept 26, 1836	S A
Marcus,	283	N. & G. Howell	July 8, 1837	S A
Neptune,	337	S. & B. Hunting & Co.	June 27, 1837	S A
Nimrod,	290	Charles T. Dering	July 25, 1837	S A
Ontario,	367	S. & B. Hunting & Co	June 29, 1836	S A
Panama,	465	S. & N. Howell	Sept 2, 1835	P
Phenix,	314	Luther D. Cook	Aug 10, 1836	S A
Romulus,	232	Ezekiel Mulford	July 8, 1837	S A
Thames,	350	Mulford & Sleight	June 27, 1837	S A
Thorn,	298	Mulford & Sleight	July 10, 1837	S A
Thomas Dickason,	454	Mulford & Sleight	July 18, 1837	S A
Washington,	340	Josiah Douglass	July 18, 1836	S A
Xenophon,	383	Mulford & Sleight	June 27, 1837	S A

GREENPORT, L. I.

Names.	Tons.	Managing Owners.	Sailed	For
Bayard,	339	H. & N. Corwin	July, 1837	S A
Delta,	313	H. & N. Corwin	July 16, 1836	S A
Noble, bark	273	Ira B. Tuthill	July 27, 1837	S A
Roanoke, bark	231	Jonathan Parsons	July 5, 1837	S A
Seraph, brig	174	Samuel H. Landon	July, 1837	S A
Triad,	335	H. & N. Corwin	June, 1837	S A
Washington,	236	James Tuthill	June, 1837	S A

EAST HADDAM, Conn.

Name.	Tons.	Managing Owners.	Sailed	For
Bruce, brig	147	J. Goodspeed & Son	Aug 20, 1837	Atl.

BRIDGEPORT, Conn.

Names.		*Managing Owners.*	*Sailed*	*For*
Atlantic,		Abijah Hawley	July, 1837	S A
Hamilton,		Abijah Hawley	July 8, 1836	S A
Harvest,	bark		June, 1837	S A

WILMINGTON, Del.

Names.		*Tons.*	*Managing Owners.*	*Sailed*	*For*
Ceres,		323	Stephen Bonsem	Dec 10, 1837	P
Lucy Ann,		330	Stephen Bonsem	July 24, 1837	S A
North America,			Stephen Bonsem	Aug 19, 1836	S A
Superior,	bark	270	Stephen Bonsem	Jan 9, 1836	P

NEWARK, N. J.

Names.		*Tons.*	*Managing Owners.*	*Sailed*	*For*
Columbia,		390	J. H. Stephens	Sept 16, 1836	P
John Wells,		380	J. H. Stephens	May 20, 1837	P

NEW YORK.

Names.		*Tons.*	*Managing Owners.*	*Sailed*	*For*
Athenian,	brig	148	Silas E. Burrows	May 17, 1836	S A
Fisher Ames,	brig	175	Silas E. Burrows	In port	
Gen. Brown,	bark		Silas E. Burrows		
Hesper,	bark	157	Silas E. Burrows	April 4, 1835	S A
Julia,	bark		Silas E. Burrows		
Medina,	brig	169	Silas E. Burrows	Mar 6, 1835	S A
Mary Jane,	schr	75	Silas E. Burrows	In port	
Ocollo,	brig	120	Silas E. Burrows	Dec 9, 1837	S A
Shibboleth,	bark	219	Silas E. Burrows	Dec 25, 1835	S A
White Oak,		291	Richard D. Littell	Dec 9, 1837	S A

HUDSON, N. Y.

Names.		*Tons.*	*Managing Owners.*	*Sailed*	*For*
America,		464	Robert A. Barnard	Sept 22, 1837	S A
Alex. Mansfield,		320	Robert A. Barnard	June 22, 1837	S A
Beaver,		400	Robert A Barnard	Nov 16, 1836	S A
Edward,		274	Seth G. Macy	Sept 23, 1836	S A
George Clinton,		427	Robert A. Barnard	Aug 16, 1834	P
Helvetia,		333	Robert A. Barnard		
Henry Astor.		375	Robert A. Barnard	July 24, 1835	P
Huron,	bark	290	Robert A. Barnard	July 2, 1836	S A
James Monroe,		425	Robert A. Barnard	Nov 19, 1834	P
Martha,		369	Alexander Jenkins	Oct 10, 1836	
Scituate,	schr	86	Robert A. Barnard	Nov 27, 1837	A
Washington,	bark	237	Robert A. Barnard		

NEWBURGH, N. Y.

Names,	*Tons.*	*Managing Owners.*	*Sailed*	*For*
Illinois,	413	Charles Ludlow	Aug 22, 1835	P
Portland,	292	Charles Ludlow	June 10, 1837	S A
Russell,	386	Charles Ludlow	In port	

POUGHKEEPSIE, N. Y.

Names.	*Tons.*	*Managing Owners.*	*Sailed*	*For*
Elbe,	342			
Newark,	323	David S. Snearman	Aug 6, 1835	P
N. P. Tallmadge	370	David S Shearman	Aug 16, 1836	P
New England,	375	David S. Shearman	Dec 3, 1836	P
Vermont, bark	292	David S. Shearman	July 22, 1837	S A

IMPORTATION OF OIL INTO THE UNITED STATES.

In 1836, Sperm Oil, 128,685 bbls.—Whale Oil, 131,157.

In 1837, do do 181,724 do. — do do, 219,138.

The quantity imported in the New Bedford District in 1837, included in the above, was—

Sperm Oil, 75,675 bbls.—Whale Oil, 85,668.

BY-LAWS

OF THE

TOWN OF NEW-BEDFORD.

SECTION I.

DIGGING UP FLAGGING, &C.

No person shall break or dig up the flagging, pavement or ground in any of the streets, lanes, highways, squares or other public places in this town, for any purpose whatever, without the consent of one or more of the Street Committee first had and obtained, on pain of forfeiting for each offence a sum not exceeding five dollars.

SECTION II.

FLAGGING, &C. DUG UP, TO BE REPAIRED.

Whosoever shall, by virtue of such consent, break or dig up the flagging, pavement or ground of any highway, street, lane or square in this town, or any part thereof, or cause the same or any part thereof, to be dug or broken up, shall, within such time or times as the Street Committee shall direct, cause the same to be sufficiently repaired and amended to the satisfaction of the said Committee, on pain of forfeiting for neglect thereof, a sum not exceeding five dollars for each and every week thereafter, until the same be amended and repaired as aforesaid.

SECTION III.

REGULATIONS WHEN DRAINS OR AQUEDUCTS ARE OPENED OR LAID.

Whenever any drain or aqueduct shall be opened or laid, the person or persons doing the same or causing the same to be done, shall cause a rail or other sufficient fence to be erected so as to enclose such drain or aqueduct or so much thereof as shall be opened, together with all such dirt, gravel or other material thrown therefrom as shall be in or upon any street, lane, alley or other public place in this town; which fence shall be continued during the time such drain or aqueduct shall be open as aforesaid. And a lighted lantern, or some other proper and sufficient light, shall be

fixed to some part of such fence or in some other proper manner, over such drain or aqueduct, and the dirt, gravel or other material taken from the same, and so kept from the beginning of twilight of the evening through the whole night, and be continued every evening and night during all the time such drain or aqueduct as shall be open or undergoing repair. And whoever shall be guilty of a breach of any provision of this section, shall forfeit and pay for each offence a sum not exceeding five dollars.

SECTION IV.

REGULATIONS WHEN A PART OF THE STREET IS WANTED FOR THE PURPOSE OF BUILDING OR REPAIRING.

Whenever any person or persons, being about to erect any building upon land abutting or any of the highways, streets, lanes or other public places or squares in this town, or to repair any building so abutting, shall wish to make use of any part of the said highway, street, lane or other public place or square, he or they shall make application to one or more of the Street Committee, who shall have authority to set off or allot such part or portion of the street, or other public place aforesaid, thereunto adjoining, as they in their discretion shall think necessary and sufficient for the purpose; and the said person or persons shall use no part of said street or other public place aforesaid, other than such part so allotted and set off as aforesaid, for the deposit of matarials for such building or repairing or of any rubbish occasioned thereby. And all rubbish thereby occasioned shall be removed and carried away at the expense of the person or persons so building or repairing, within such convenient time as the Street Committee may direct. And any person offending against any of the provisions of this section, shall forfeit and pay for such offence a sum not exceeding five dollars. Provided nevertheless, that no part of any street or other public place shall be set off or allotted for a longer time than thirty days upon any one application.

SECTION V.

NO OBSTRUCTION TO BE PLACED ON STEPPING STONES.

No person or persons shall place or cause to be placed, any carriage of any description whatsoever, or any obstruction of any kind, upon or across any of the flag or stepping stones laid for the convenience of foot passengers in this town under a penalty not exceeding five dollars for each offence.

SECTION VI.

CORD-WOOD NOT TO REMAIN IN THE STREETS UNNECESSARILY.

No owner of Cord-Wood or other fire wood shall permit or suffer the same unnecessarily to be and remain in any of the streets, highways, lanes or other public places in this town, after dark in the evening. And in case the same must of necessity so remain, the said owner shall cause a sufficient light to be placed and kept over or near the same throughout the whole of the night, so as to give sufficient notice to all the inhabitants—nor shall any such wood, at any time, by day or by night, be suffered to lay or remain in any street, highway or other public place or square in the town, so as unnecessarily to encumber the same, nor shall the said wood be suffered to remain in said streets or other public places more than twenty-four hours at any one time; and whoever shall violate any of the provisions of this section, shall forfeit and pay for each offence a sum not exceeding five dollars.

SECTION VII.

FIRE-WOOD NOT TO BE SAWED OR PILED ON SIDE-WALKS.

No person shall saw or cut any fire wood or cause the same to be sawed, cut or piled upon the foot or side walks of any of the highways, streets or lanes of this town, under a penalty not exceeding three dollars for each offence.

SECTION VIII.

GAMES WHICH ARE NOT TO BE PLAYED IN THE STREETS.

No person shall play at ball, fly a kite, or slide down hill upon a sled, or play at other game so as to incommodate peaceable citizens or passengers, in any street, highway, lane or public place in this town, under a penalty not exceeding one dollar for each offence.

SECTION IX.

RELATING TO STEPS AND PLATFORMS IN THE STREETS.

No person shall project any steps in front of his or her house, or other building or lot of land into any street, lane, alley, public square or place in the town, or suffer any steps so projected to remain more than one foot from the front of said house or building or lot of land. Nor shall any person construct, raise or continue any cellar door platform above the even surface of the sidewalk, under a penalty for either offence of the sum of two dollars—and a further penalty of two dollars for each and every week that said

step or platform shall be suffered to remain so projected or raised, after an order for the removal thereof, by the Street Committee of said town.

SECTION X.

NO GOODS, WARES OR MERCHANDISE TO BE SUSPENDED IN THE STREETS.

If any person shall, for any purpose whatever, intentionally place or cause to be placed, or suspended, or cause to be suspended from any house, shop, store, lot or place, on or over any public highway, street, lane or alley in this town, any goods, wares or merchandise whatever, so that the same shall extend or project from the wall in front of said house, store or shop, lot or place, more than one foot towards or into the street, lane, highway or public place aforesaid, the person so offending shall forfeit and pay the sum of one dollar for every offence.

SECTION XI.

THE STREETS NOT TO BE ENCUMBERED.

If any person or persons shall place, or cause to be placed, any trunk, bale, box, crate, cask, or any package, article or thing whatever, on or over any part of any public street, lane or alley in this town, except as is provided in the last preceding Section, and shall suffer the same to remain more than three hours, or more than thirty minutes after notice to remove the same, given by one or more of the street Committee, the person or persons so offending shall forfeit and pay the sum of one dollar for every such offence: Provided, that nothing herein contained shall extend to any goods, wares, or merchandise placed in any street, lane, or alley for the purpose of being sold at Auction, previous to and during the time of sale.

SECTION XII.

STREET DIRT NOT TO BE TAKEN WITHOUT LIBERTY.

No person shall take any street dirt or manure from any street, lane, highway, or public place of the town, without liberty first obtained from the "Surveyor of highways" and the Chairman or two othet members of the board of "Overseers of the Poor," under the penalty of two dollars for each and every offence.

SECTION XIII.

SIGNS NOT TO PROJECT INTO THE STREETS.

No person shall hang, affixt, or fasten any sign on his or her house or lot, which shall project into any of the streets

of the town more than one foot beyond the front of his or her house or lot, or which, at its lowest part, shall be less than eight feet in height above the sidewalk or street, under a penalty of four dollars for such offence, and the like penalty for every week it shall remain after an order given by one or more of the street Committee.

SECTION XIV.

PROVISIONS FOR AWNINGS AND SHADES.

It shall be lawful for any person to place and fix awnings and shades made of cloth, before his or her house, shop, or store, in any street in the town, conforming as nearly as may be to the outer line of the sidewalk, and to cause such awnings or shades to be safely fixed and supported in such a manner as not to interfere with passengers, so that the lowest part thereof shall be at no time less than seven feet in height above the sidewalk or street under the same.

SECTION XV.

CARTS, &c., NOT TO STAND IN THE STREETS EXCEPT AS PROVIDED IN SECTION SIXTEENTH.

No person having the care of any cart or other vehicle shall stand with the same in any of the streets, lanes, alleys, or other public places of the town, except as is provided in the next section, under a penalty not exceeding five dollars.

SECTION XVI.

STANDS TO BE PROVIDED FOR CARTS, TRUCKS AND OTHERS VEHICLES.

The street committee shall appoint suitable places in the town as stands for the use of persons bringing fire wood, stones, or lumber into the town for sale; and also, if in their opinion the comfort and convenience of the public require, they shall appoint places for truckmen to stand with their vehicles, and for persons who may expose for sale in carts, wagons, or other vehicles, any other articles than those above enumerated; and said committee shall give due notice of such places, by causing notifications thereof to be posted up in this and the adjoining towns: and all persons who shall, after such stands shall be appointed and notice given as aforesaid, occupy with their cart, truck, or other vehicle for the purposes aforesaid, any other places than those provided by said committee, shall forfeit and pay a penalty not exceeding five dollars for each offence.

SECTION XVII.

CARRIAGES NOT TO BE DRAWN ON THE SIDE WALKS.

No person shall wheel or draw any hand cart, wheelbarrow, or hand sled or other carriage upon any sidewalk within the town under a penalty not exceeding five dollars for every offence.

SECTION XVIII.

TEAMS NOT TO BE DRIVEN ON THE SIDE WALKS OR AGAINST CURBING STONES.

No team or any part thereof or any vehicle, shall be driven upon any sidewalk, or against the curbing stones thereof, except for the purpose of entering or approaching the premises of any iudividual fronting on the streets or highways, or to which no other convenient access exists, under a penalty not exceeding five dollars ; and all injury done by passing on or over the sidewalk shall be replaced at the expense of the individual causing the same.

SECTION XIX.

FURIOUS DRIVING.

Any person who shall drive any horse or carriage furiously through the highways, streets or lanes of this town to the danger of the citizens, shall for each offence pay a penalty of not exceeding twenty dollars for each offence.

SECTION XX.

DISFIGURING FENCES OR BUILDINGS.

Any person who shall intentionally disfigure any fence or building in this town, or wantonly write or draw thereupon obscene words or pictures, shall pay a penalty of not exceeding fifteen dollars for each offence,

SECTION XXI.

NOISY ASSEMBLAGES.

Each and every boy or other person, who shall be concerned in any assemblage which shall by its noise disturb the quiet of any neighborhood, or in any way annoy the passengers in the highways, streets or lanes of this town, shall pay a penalty of not more than five dollars for each offence.

SECTION XXII.

STACKING AND SPREADING FISH.

No fish shall be stacked or spread for the purpose of making manure or manuring land in said town, within the following limits, to wit : the south line of Hayden Cogges-

hall's farm, north; the Abraham Ricketson house (so called) near Clark's Cove, south; and from the river west to the Dartmouth line; and any person or persons offending against the provisions of this section shall pay a penalty of not exceeding ten dollars for each offence.

SECTION XXIII.

OPERATION OF BY-LAWS CONFINED TO A CERTAIN PART OF THE TOWN.

No penalty shall attach to any violation of the foregoing by-laws excepting that contained in the twenty-second section, unless the offence shall have been committed within that part of the town of the town of New Bedford comprehended between the north end of Ray street, and the south line of South street, or of a line drawn easterly to the river, and westerly to the Dartmouth line from the north end of the first named street and in continuation of the south line of the other.

SECTION XXIV.

COST OF PROSECUTION TO BE PAID IN ADDITION TO THE PENALTY.

In all cases where a penalty shall be incurred by any person for any violation of the by-laws of said town, the said person shall be further liable to the costs of prosecution.

SECTION XXV.

PENALTIES TO BE PAID TO THE TOWN TREASURER.

All penalties that may be recovered for the breach of the forgoing by-laws shall be paid to the town treasurer, and placed by him to the account of the fund to meet the incidental expenses of the town.

SECTION XXVI.

STREET COMMITTEE TO BE APPOINTED BY THE SELECTMEN.

The Selectmen shall appoint two or more suitable persons to constitute a street Committee, who shall hold their offices during the year for which the Selectmen making the appointment shall be chosen (unless sooner removed by them) and until others shall be appointed in their places. Said Committee shall perform all the duties assigned them by the by-laws of the town; and in addition thereto it shall be obligatory upon them to see that said by-laws are enforced, and to prosecute for all offences against the same; and they shall be entitled to such compensation for their services as the Selectmen may consider proper; but no

prosecution for any breach of the provisions of the foregoing by-laws shall be sustained unless the same shall be commenced within six months after the offence shall have been committed.

TO RESTRAIN DOGS FROM RUNNING AT LARGE.

Passed July 13, 1831.

1st. The Selectmen aunually, as soon after their election to the office of Selectmen as may be, shall appoint, and they are hereby authorized and empowered to appoint some suitable person, who shall give sufficient security for the faithful discharge of the duties of his office, to be *Register of Dogs*, who shall annually account to the Selectmen for all fines and taxes collected by him as hereafter provided; and who shall receive, as a full compensation for all services hereinafter named, the sum of *Fifty Dollars* annually. And the Selectmen shall, on or before the eighteenth day of this current month, appoint some suitable person to be Register of Dogs as aforesaid, to hold his office until the annual appointment as above.

2d. No dog belonging to any inhabitant of said town shall go at large within the limits of said town, between the first day of June and the thirtieth day of September annually.

3. No dog belonging to any such inhabitant, shall go at large within the limits of said town at any other season of the year, unless the owner of such dog shall be licensed to permit such dog to go at large as aforesaid, in the manner hereinafter provided.

4th. The Register of Dogs in said Town may grant a license to any inhabitant of said Town, for his or her dog to go at large within the limits of said town at all seasons of the year, excepting the months above named, upon the condition that such dog shall wear a collar with the owner's name and the word "Licensed" distinctly marked thereon. And every person procuring such license, shall pay therefor the sum of *Two Dollars.*

5th, Any person permitting his or her dog to go at large in said Town, in violation of either of the aforesaid By-Laws, shall forfeit and pay a sum of *Ten Dollars* for each and every offence.

6th. That it shall be the duty of the Register aforesaid, and he is hereby requested, rigidly to enforce the afore-

said provisions, and to prosecute for every violation thereof which shall come to his knowledge.

7th. That the said Register be authorized to offer a reward of *Fifty Cents* for the destruction of each and every dog found going at large contrary to the provisions of the foregoing By-Laws, and that he pay the same from the sums paid for licenses as aforesaid, from fines which may be paid for a violation of said By-Laws, or from any money in the Treasury under the direction of the Selectmen.

ORDINANCES FOR THE PRESERVATION OF THE TOWN FROM FIRE.

Passed December 23d, 1834.

Ordinance First. No person shall be permitted to carry fire, fire brands, lighted matches, or any other ignited material, in the streets or thoroughfares of the Village of New Bedford, unless the same shall be contained in an earthern or metalic vessel, with an earthern or metalic cover. Every person who shall violate the provisions of this Ordinance, shall, for each and every offence, forfeit and pay the sum of *Twenty Dollars.*

Ordinance Second. If any person within the limits of said Village of New Bedford, shall erect or maintain any defective chimney, hearth, oven, stove, stove pipe, fire frame, furnace or other fixture, deposite for ashes, or shall keep within their premises any mixture which may produce spontaneous combustion, each and every person so offending shall forfeit and pay for each and every offence, a penalty of *Twenty Dollars.*

Ordinance Third. Whenever any person, within the limits of such village, shall permit such quantities of shavings to accumulate on the premises owned or occupied by him, as in the opinion of any one of the Fire Wards who may be called upon to view the same, shall be considered as endangering the safety of the town, it shall be the duty of the owner or occupant of said premises, forthwith to remove such accumulation, when requested so to do by the Fire Ward who has made the examination; and if, upon such notice being given, the person notified shall not within forty eight hours thereafter comply with it, he shall forfeit and pay a penalty of *Twenty Dollars.*

Ordinance Fourth. It shall be the duty of any Fire Ward, to whom complaint may be made that an offence

against either of the regulations contained in the foregoing Ordinance has been committed, to enter the premises where the said erection or accumulation is kept or maintained, and examine the same; and for this purpose he shall have free access to the premises complained against; and if the owner or occupant shall hinder or obstruct the said Fire Ward in the examination of said premises, he or she shall forfeit and pay a penalty of *Twenty Dollars.*

Ordinance Fifth. Whenever a violation of the foregoing Ordinances shall come to the knowledge of either of the Members of the Board of Fire Wards, he shall give notice thereof to the Town Clerk in writing, if in his opinion a prosecution is required, that the person offending may be prosecuted according to law.

Ordinance Sixth. By the "Village of New Bedford," whenever used in the foregoing Ordinances, shall be understood that part of the Town of New Bedford comprehended between the north side of Willis street and the south side of South street, or of a line drawn easterly to the river, or westerly to the Dartmouth line, in continuation of the north line of the first named street and the south line of the other.

ORDINANCE IN RELATION TO THE KEEPING OF GUNPOWDER.

Passed June 3d, 1836.

No gunpowder shall be kept in any place within the limits of New Bedford, unless the same shall be well secured in tight casks or canisters; and no gunpowder above the quantity of *fifty pounds*, shall be kept or deposited in any shop, store, or other building or in any ship or vessel which shall be within the distance of *twenty-five* rods from any other building or wharf: and no gunpowder above the quantity of *twenty-five* pounds shall be kept or deposited in any shop store or other building within ten rods of any other building; and no gunpowder above the quantity of one pound shall be kept or deposited in any shop, store or other building within ten rods of any other building in such town unless the same be well secured in copper, tin or brass cannisters holding not exceeding five pounds each, and closely covered with copper, brass, or tin covers. It shall be the duty of the Selectmen under the direction and at the expense of the town, to provide a suitable place where gunpowder may be

kept and deposited, and they shall make such regulations for the government of those who may avail themselves of the privileges of the place thus designated as they may consider necessary.

CERTAIN MUNICIPAL REGULATIONS OF POLICE.

From the Revised Statutes of the Commonwealth—Chap. 58.

THEATRICAL EXHIBITIONS AND PUBLIC SHOWS.

Section 1. The Selectmen of any town may at any meeting held for that purpose license all theatrical exhibitions, public shows and exhibitions of any description, to which admission is obtained on payment of money, upon such terms and conditions as they shall think reasonable, and may regulate the same in such a manner as they soall think necessary for the preservation of order and decorum, and to prevent the interruption of the public peace: provided, that no such license shall be in force for a longer time, than the time for which such Selectmen shall have been elected to office.

Section 2. Any person, who shall set up or promote any such exhibition or show, or shall publish or advertise the same, or otherwise aid or assist therein, without license first obtained, as provided in the preceding section, or contrary to the terms and conditions of such license, or while the same is suspended, shall forfeit a sum not exceeding two hundred dollars.

Section 3. Any Justice of the Peace, within his County upon complaint made of any offence against the provisions of the preceding Section shall bind over all persons so offending, to appear at the next Court of Common Pleas, and shall also require such persons to find sureties, for the keeping of the peace and being of good behavior, until such term of the Court, and shall commit such persons upon their refusing or neglecting to recognize and find sureties as aforesaid.

LIVERY STABLES; SAILMAKERS AND RIGGERS' LOFTS.

Section 4. If any person shall occupy or use any building whatever in any maratime town for the business or employment of a sailmaker or rigger or keeper of a livery stable except in such parts of the town as the Selectmen thereof shall direct, he shall forfeit a sum not exceding fifty dollars for every month during which he shall so occupy

or use such building and in the like proportion for a longer or shorter time.

ROCKETS, SQUIBS AND GUNPOWDER.

Section 5. If any person shall have in his possession with intent to sell or shall offer for sale or shall sell or give away any of the fire-works called rockets, crackers, squibs or serpents without first having obtained the license of the Selectmen of the town, he shall for every such offence forfeit a sum not exceeding ten dollars, to the use of the town in which the offence shall have been committed.

Section 6. If any person shall have in his possession with intent to set fire to or shall set fire to any rocket, cracker, squib or serpent, or shall throw any lighted rocket, cracker, squib or serpent within any town without a license of the Selectmen, he shall for every offence, forfeit a sum not exceeding ten dollars to the use of the town in which the offence shall have been committed.

Section 7. The inhabitants of every town may order that no gunpowder shall be kept in any place within the limits of such town unless the same shall be well secured in tight casks or canisters; and that no gunpowder above the quantity of fifty pounds shall be kept or deposited in any shop, store, or other building or in any ship or vessel which shall be within the distance of twenty-five rods from any other building or wharf; that no gunpowder above the quantity of twenty-five pounds shall be kept or deposited in any ship, store or other building within ten rods of any other building; that no gunpowder above the quantity of one pound shall be kept or deposited in any shop, store or other building within ten rods of any other building in such town unless the same be well secured in copper, tin or brass cannisters holding not exceeding five pounds each and closely covered with copper, brass or tin covers.

Section 8. Upon complaint made to any Justice of the Peace by either of the Selectmen or Firewards of any town that he has probable cause to suspect and doth suspect that gunpowder is deposited and kept within the limits of the town contrary to law, such Justice may issue his warrant directed to either of the constables of such town, ordering him to enter any shop, store or other building or vessel specified in said warrant, and there to make diligent search for the gunpowder suspected to have been

deposited or kept as aforesaid, and to make return of his doings to said Justice forthwith.

Section 9. If any person shall commit either of the offences mentioned in the two preceding sections he shall forfeit a sum not exceeding twenty dollars to the use of the town to be recovered by complaint before any Justice of the Peace; provided that the four preceding sections shall not extend to any manufactory of gunpowder, nor in any case to prevent the transportation of gunpowder through any town, or from one part of any town to another part thereof.

DOGS.

Section 10. The inhabitants of any town may make such by-laws concerning the licensing, regulating and restraining of dogs going at large as they shall deem expedient, and may affix any penalties not exceediug ten dollars for any breach thereof; provided that no such by-law shall extend to any dog not owned or kept in such town, and that no person shall be obliged to pay more than two dollors annually for any license granted under the provisions of this section.

Section 11. All money received for the several licenses mentioned in this chapter in any town, shall be paid to the Treasurer for the use of the town.

Section 12. Every person who shall keep or own any dog, shall cause to be constantly kept about the neck of such dog a collar with the name and place of residence of such owner or keeper legibly marked on the same; and any person may kill any dog being without a collar as aforesaid.

Section 13. Every owner or keeper of any dog shall forfeit to any person injured by such dog double the amount of the damage sustained by him to be recovered in an action of trespass, and in such action, the defendant may plead the general issue, and give any special matter in evidence in excuse or justification.

Section 14. Any person may kill any dog that shall suddenly assault him while he is peaceably walking or riding any where out of the enclosure of the owner or keeper of such dog; and any person may kill any dog, that shall be found out of the enclosure or immediate call of its owner or keeper, worrying, wounding or killing any neat cattle, sheep or lambs.

Section 15. If any person shall be assaulted by any dog in manner as aforesaid, or if any dog shall hereafter be found strolling out of the enclosure or immediate call of its owner or keeper, and if such person shall, at any time within forty-eight hours after such an assault, or the finding of such dog strolling as aforesaid, make oath thereof, before any Justice of the Peace for the County, or before the Clerk of the town where the owner of such dog shall dwell, and shall further swear that he suspects such dog to be a dangerous or mischievous dog, and shall give notice thereof to such owner or keeper, by delivering him a certificate of such oath, signed by such Justice or Clerk, the owner or keeper of such dog shall forthwith kill or confine the same; and if he shall neglect so to do, for the space of twenty-four hours, after notice is given as aforesaid, he shall forfeit the sum of ten dollars, to be recovered to the use of town, on complaint before any Justice of the Peace.

Section 16. If after such notice such dog shall not be killed or confined, but shall again be found strolling out of the enclosure or immediate call of its owner or keeper, any person may kill such dog; and in any suit brought therefor, the defendant may plead the general issue and give the special matter in evidence.

Section 17. If any dog after notice given to the owner or keeper, as before provided, shall by any sudden assault, in manner as aforesaid, wound, or cause to be wounded, any person, or shall worry, wound or kill any neat cattle, sheep or lambs, or do any other mischief, the owner or keeper shall be liable to pay to the person injured thereby treble damage, to be recovered with costs, by action of debt.

DUTIES OF TOWN CLERK AND PARENTS IN RELATION TO A REGISTRY OF BIRTHS AND DEATHS.

Revised Statutes—Chap. 15.

The town clerk shall keep a record of the births and deaths of all persons within his town, and coming to his knowledge; and he shall specify in such record, the day of each birth and death, and the names of the parents of such persons, if known.

Parents shall give notice to the clerk of the town of all the births and deaths of their children; and every householder shall give the like notice of every birth and death happening in his house; and the eldest person next of kin

shall give notice of the death of his kindred; and the keeper of any alms-house, work-house, house of correction, prison or hospital, and the master or commanding officer of any ship, shall give the like notice of every birth and death happening among the persons under his charge; *and every person neglecting to give such notice, for the space of six months, after the birth or death shall have happened, shall forfeit to the use of the town a sum not exceeding five dollars.*

FOREIGN PASSENGERS WHO MAY BECOME CHARGEABLE AS PAUPERS.

Revised Statutes—Chap. 46.

When any vessel shall arrive at any port or harbor within this State, from any port or place without the same, with alien passengers on board, who may become chargeable as paupers, the master or commanding officer of such vessel shall, before the said passengers or any of them leave such ship or vessel, deposite with the mayor and aldermen of the city, or with the Selectmen of the town, where such alien passengers are to be landed, a complete list of their names, and shall add thereto the name of the port or place at which such alien passengers were taken on board; and the said master or commanding officer of such vessel shall, forthwith, together with one or more of the owners of such vessel, if any owner be a resident in such city or town, enter into a bond, with sufficient sureties, to the city or to the inhabitants of said town, (as the case may be) in a penal sum not exceeding two hundred dollars, for any alien passenger; with condition to indemnify and save harmless the said city, or town (as the case may be) and also the Commonwealth, from all expense, which may arise in maintaining, supporting or otherwise providing for such alien passengers, during the full term of three years then next to come; provided always, that such mayor and aldermen, or selectmen, may dispense with the giving of such bond, in all cases in which it shall appear to them, that no charge or payment or liability is to be apprehended, on account of such alien passenger or passengers, within the said term of three years; and provided also, that such bond may, at the election of such mayor and aldermen or selectmen, be dispensed with in every case, in relation to any alien passenger, if the said master, commanding officer, or owner of such vessel, shall, before landing of such passenger, pay in-

to the city or town treasury (as the case may be) the sum of five dollars for every alien passenger, whom he may intend to land.

If any master or commanding officer of any vessel shall land or permit to be landed any alien passenger, contrary to the provisions of the preceding section, the master or commanding officer of such vessel, and the owner or consignee thereof, shall forfeit the sum of *two hundred dollars*, for every alien passenger so landed; provided always, that the provisions aforesaid shall not be construed to extend to seamen, sent from foreign places by consuls or vice-consuls of the United States.

If any master or commanding officer of any vessel shall land any alien passenger, at any place within this State, other than that to which such vessel shall be destined, with intent to avoid the requirements aforesaid, such master or commanding officer shall forfeit the sum of one hundred dollars for every alien passenger so landed.

NUMBER XLVI.

THE

FARMER'S ALMANACK,

CALCULATED ON A NEW AND IMPROVED PLAN,

FOR THE YEAR OF OUR LORD

1838.

Being second after *Bissextile* or *Leap Year*, and 62 Am. Ind.

Fitted to the city of Boston, but will answer for the adjoining States;

Containing, besides the large number of Astronomical Calculations, and the Farmer's Calendar for every month in the year, as great a variety as any other Almanack, of

NEW, USEFUL AND ENTERTAINING MATTER.

BY ROBERT B. THOMAS.

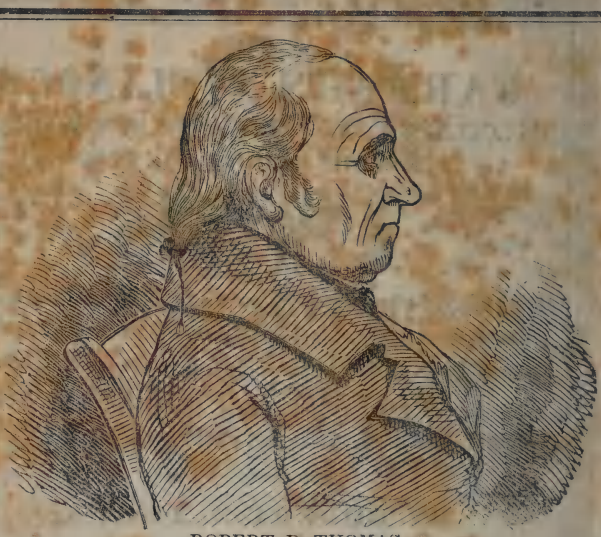
The changing seasons, heat and cold,
Fixed by his sovereign will,
Shall, in their course, bid man behold
Seed-time and harvest still.—*Mrs. Hemans.*

BOSTON:

PUBLISHED AND SOLD BY CHARLES J. HENDEE.

Sold, also, by most Booksellers and Traders throughout the New England States.

[Entered according to Act of Congress, in the year 1837, by Charles J. Hendee, in the Clerk's office of the District Court of Massachusetts.]



ROBERT B. THOMAS.

TO PATRONS AND CORRESPONDENTS.

For the long and generous patronage which has been extended to the Farmer's Almanack, the Editor would express his renewed obligations. The present number, he hopes, will be found no less deserving than that of any former year.

C. W.'s favor was not received till that part referred to, was in the printer's hands; it was immediately forwarded, and will be corrected if not too late.—He will please to receive our thanks.

F R.'s *Problem* would have been inserted if it had been seasonably received.

. T—n's *Paradox* is thought to be rather trifling than otherwise—wants a point.

Mrs. S. B.'s *Riddle* is any thing but poetry—abounding in unhappy metaphors.—Hope she will excuse us—though not possessed of youthful gallantry, we should be very sorry to be thought wanting in politeness to the ladies!

H. H. M.'s lines are, for the most part, quite unexceptionable, but the subject is vague and indefinite—see No. 33, of the Farmer's Almanack, a very neat one on the same subject.

Friend Aldrich's "Query for Youth" would have been inserted if room had permitted.

Messrs. Norcross and Hallet's misunderstanding seems to be in Mr. N.'s misconception of the question.

LEGAL TENDER OF GOLD AND SILVER COIN.

American Eagle, coined prior to July 31, 1834, 270 gr. is,	$10 66	French Napoleon, 4 dwt. 3½ gr. is,	$3 86
Half Eagle, 135 gr. is,	5 33	Spanish Dollar, 17 dwt. 7 gr. is,	1 00
Eagles, coined since July, 1834,	10 00	Mexican Dollar, 17 dwt. 7 gr. is,	1 00
Parts in proportion.		Peruvian Dollar, 17 dwt. 7 gr. is,	1 00
Doubloon, 17 dwt. 8 gr. is,	15 58	Chili Dollar, 17 dwt. 7 gr. is,	1 00
Half Johannas, 9 dwt. is,	8 53	Central America, 17 dwt. 7 gr. is,	1 00
British Sovereign, 5 dwt. 3¼ gr. is,	4 87	French Five Franc Piece, 16 dwt. is,	93

INTERESTING TO CERTAIN PERSONS.

In Massachusetts, *intentions of marriage* must be entered in the town clerk's office, and be posted by the clerk, in some public place, for 14 days before marriage; or be publicly proclaimed, at three public religious meetings, on different days, the meetings to be not less than three days apart, exclusive of the days of publication.

BED-BUGS.—A housekeeper of Boston asserts that a strong decoction of tobacco, or tobacco juice, is a most powerful remedy against this troublesome insect.

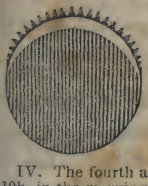
Ye smokers, chewers and snuffers, think of quaffing *bed-bug poison* when regaling your senses on this nauseating weed!—*Ed.*

ECLIPSES IN 1838.

There will be four *Eclipses* this year; two of the *Sun*, and two of the *Moon*, in the following order, viz.

I. The first will be a total eclipse of the *Sun*, on the 25th day of March, 5h. in the evening, invisible.

II. The second will be of the *Moon*, April 9th, partly visible, as follows:



Beginning	7h.	46m.	Evening.
Middle	9	10	
End	10	40	

Digits eclipsed, 7° on the Moon's northern limb.

III. There will be an annular eclipse of the *Sun*, September 18th, as follows:

Beginning	3h.	30m.	Evening.
Middle	4	51	
End	6	00	

Digits eclipsed, 10° 51′ on Sun's south limb.

IV. The fourth and last will be a partial eclipse of the *Moon*, October, 3d day, 10h. in the morning, invisible.

OBSERVATIONS on the *Weather*, &c., the year past; beginning *September* 1st, 1836, and ending *August* 31st, 1837.

September—2d, 1836, a dash of rain—6th, at night, a hard frost—Indian corn much injured—this is the 4th Tuesday night in succession we have had frost—this has done much damage generally—14th, warm and dry—17th, some rain—19th, extreme heat—88°—25th, cooler.

October—5th, very cool—snow is said to have fallen in some parts of N. H.—12th, very cold—thermometer 16°—unusually cold—the frost almost destroyed the corn crop.

November—3d, fell ½ an inch of snow—first this season of any depth—5th, snow gone—8th, quite fine for the season—15th, 2 inches snow—21st, very rainy—26th, very cold morning—mercury 13° above zero—no snow to be seen.

December—1st, *Thanksgiving*, fine; no snow—5th, pleasant and dusty—13th, quite fine for week past—14th, much cooler—17th, snow and rain, but mild—21st, rain, snow gone—frost nearly out of the ground—27th, very cold, mercury 2° below zero—29th, fine—30th, extremely cold.

January—1st, 1837—snow, five inches, light—6th, fine, but cool—12th, quite fine—21st, a violent snow storm—much drifted—25th, remarkable *Aurora Borealis*, northern light,—30th, thawey, with rain.

February—6th, fine for the season—13th, extreme cold, with high winds—15th, thawey and wet—16th, very cold—mercury 11° below zero.—19th, fine—24th, warm and sloppy, with rain—streams break up—27th, cold blustering snow storm.

March—2d, cold and clear—6th, fine—10th, thawey, sleighing bad—15th, fine for March—20th, cool N. E. winds—flakes of snow—26th, very fine—29th, cool, wind N. E.

April—1st, very rainy—6th, *Fast*—fine—8th, much rain and thunder, a church struck in Boston—14th, fine for some days past—15th, high wind, with rain and hail—20th, Massachusetts Legislature rise—25th, cool and dry—30th, rain.

May—1st, cool and backward—8th, continues cool and wet—11th, finer—16th, very rainy—streams high—earth very full of water—17th, finer—22d, rainy and cool—number of snows, the winter past, 15—none noticed less than ½ an inch—depth, 3 feet 6 inches—most at one time, 12 inches Jan. 28th—winter uncommonly cold.

June—2d and 3d, heavy showers, with much thunder and lightning—7th, fine—9th, rainy—15th, much dull weather—vegetation very backward—24th, fine, but backward.

July—1st, quite warm—7th, dry and cool—15th, fine showers, with heavy thunder in the evening—22d, good hay weather the week past, though but little is doing—grass backward and light.

August—3d, extremely warm, with showers—5th, very cool, almost frost in some places—8th, warm with rain—18th, very dull with light showers—wind N. E. for ten days past—20th, very cool, with appearance of frost—23d, some white frost, first been discovered—the season has been unusually cold and wet—which has caused a backwardness in vegetation—hay is very light, by reason of its being winter-killed—generally thought to be nearly one third short—English grain, a good berry—Indian corn, good growth, but backward—if frost holds off, will be a middling crop—apples and pears, general supply—potatoes and vine fruits, good—nuts, few or none.

NEW STYLE. Pope Gregory rectified the style, 1582, when twelve days were expunged from the calendar,—adopted by England in 1751, by which the year commences January 1, instead of March 25; and 11 days were struck from the calendar in September of the year 1752.

COLLEGE VACATIONS.

Harvard College.—Two weeks from the Wednesday next preceding the 25th of December. Two weeks from the first Wednesday in April—and six weeks next preceding Commencement, the last Wednesday in August. Established August 25, 1825.

Amherst College.—Commencement, six weeks. Second Wednesday in January, two weeks. First Wednesday in May, two weeks.

Yale College. Commencement, six weeks. First Wednesday in January, two weeks. Last Wednesday in April, four weeks.

Burlington College.—Commencement, four weeks. First Wednesday in January, eight weeks.

Dartmouth College.—Commencement, four weeks. Last Monday in December, six and a half weeks. Thursday preceding the last Wednesday in May, two and a half weeks.

Providence College.—Commencement, four weeks. Last Friday in December, two weeks. Second Friday in May, three weeks.

Williamstown College.—Commencement, four weeks. Wednesday after third Wednesday in December, six weeks. First Wednesday in May, three weeks.

Middlebury College.—Commencement, four weeks. First Wednesday in January, seven weeks. Third Wednesday in May, two weeks.

Bowdoin College.—Commencement, three weeks. Friday after the third Wednesday in December, eight weeks. Friday after the third Wednesday in May, two weeks.

EXECUTIVE GOVERNMENT OF THE UNITED STATES.

			Salary.
MARTIN VAN BUREN,	New York,	*President,*	$25,000
RICHARD M. JOHNSON,	Kentucky,	*Vice-President,*	5,000
John Forsyth,	Georgia,	*Secretary of State,*	6,000
Mahlon Dickerson,	New Jersey,	*Secretary of the Navy,*	6,000
J. R. Poinsett,	South Carolina,	*Secretary of War,*	6,000
Levi Woodbury,	New Hampshire,	*Secretary of the Treasury,*	6,000
B. F. Butler,	New York,	*Attorney-General,*	3,500

AMERICAN PRESIDENTS.

George Washington,	*Born* Feb. 22, 1732	*Inaug.* 1789	*Term expired*	66th yr. of age.
John Adams,	Oct. 19, 1735	1797		do.
Thomas Jefferson,	April 2, 1743	1801		do.
James Madison,	Mar. 5, 1751	1809		do.
James Monroe,	April 2, 1759	1817		do.
John Quincy Adams,	July 11, 1766	1825		63d
Andrew Jackson,	Mar. 15, 1767	1829		70th
Martin Van Buren,	Dec. 5, 1782	1837		

RATE OF POSTAGE.

Every letter of a single sheet, net over 30 miles, 6 cents; over 30 and not exceeding 80, 10 cents; over 80 and not exceeding 150, 12½ cents; over 150 and not exceeding 400, 18¾cents; over 400, 25 cents.

Letters composed of two pieces of paper, *double* postage; three pieces, *triple*, and four pieces, *quadruple*.

Packets composed of one or more pieces of paper, or one or more other articles, and weighing one ounce, *quadruple* those rates, and in proportion for all greater weight.

Every article sent in the mail, which is not either a newspaper, magazine, pamphlet, or legislative journal, is subject to letter postage, excepting printers' bills to their subscribers, which may be sent in a newspaper, magazine, &c.

Every ship letter, originally received at an office for delivery, 6 cents, and if forwarded by post, with the addition of two cents to the ordinary rates of postage.

Letters by steam-boats are subject to postage as if carried all the way by land.

Newspapers, not over 100 miles, 1 cent; over 100 miles, 1½ cent; to any distance in the state where printed, 1 cent. Magazines and pamphlets, not over 100 miles, 4 cents per sheet, that is, 4 cents for every 4 pages folio, 8 quarto, 16 octavo, or 24 duodecimo, or of a smaller size; over 100 miles, 6 cents. But if published *periodically*, the postage is, not over 100 miles, 1½ cent; over 100 miles, 2¼ cents.

Magazines and pamphlets must be marked with the number of sheets they contain.

COMMON NOTES FOR 1838.

Golden Number	15	Dominical Letter	G
Cycle of the Sun	27	Epact	4

The Names and Characters of the Twelve Signs of the ZODIAC.

0 ♈ Aries, head.	6 ♎ Libra, reins.
1 ♉ Taurus, neck.	7 ♏ Scorpio, secrets.
2 ♊ Gemini, arms.	8 ♐ Sagittarius, thighs.
3 ♋ Cancer, breast.	9 ♑ Capricornus, knees.
4 ♌ Leo, heart.	10 ♒ Aquarius, legs.
5 ♍ Virgo, belly.	11 ♓ Pisces, feet.

TABLE OF SIMPLE INTEREST AT SIX PER CENT.

Principal.	1 Week.			1 Month.			1 Year.			Principal.	1 Week.			1 Month.			1 Year.		
	D.	c.	m.	D.	c.	m.	D.	c.	m.		D.	c.	m.	D.	c.	m.	D.	c.	m.
Cts. 20	0	0		0	0		1	2		Dolls. 20	0	2	5	0	10		1	20	
30	0	0		0	1		1	8		30	0	3	7	0	15		1	80	
40	0	0		0	1		2	4		40	0	5	0	0	20		2	40	
50	0	0		0	2		3	0		50	0	6	2	0	25		3	00	
60	0	0		0	2		3	6		60	0	7	5	0	30		3	60	
70	0	0		0	3		4	2		70	0	8	7	0	35		4	20	
80	0	0		0	3		4	8		80	0	10	0	0	40		4	80	
90	0	1		0	4		5	4		90	0	11	2	0	45		5	40	
Dolls. 1	0	1		0	5		6	0		100	0	12	5	0	50		6	00	
2	0	1		1	0		12	0		200	0	25	0	1	00		12	00	
3	0	2		1	5		18	0		300	0	37	5	1	50		18	00	
4	0	4		2	0		24	0		400	0	50	0	2	00		24	00	
5	0	5		2	5		30	0		500	0	62	5	2	50		30	00	
6	0	6		3	0		36	0		600	0	75	0	3	00		36	00	
7	0	7		3	5		42	0		700	0	87	5	3	50		42	00	
8	0	9		4	0		48	0		800	1	00	0	4	00		48	00	
9	1	0		4	5		54	0		900	1	12	5	4	50		54	00	
10	1	1		5	0		60	0		1000	1	25	0	5	00		60	00	

N. B. To understand the use of this table—against 2 dolls. for one week, you will find the interest to be 1 mill—one month, 1 cent—one year, 12 cents.

YEARLY AND QUARTERLY MEETINGS OF FRIENDS IN N. ENGLAND.

Yearly meeting, beginning with select do., 7th day after 2d 6th day, 6th month, 9th hour morn. at Portsmouth, R. I.—Public meeting for worship 1st day following at Newport and Portsmouth, 10th hour morn. and 4th after. Meeting for business at Newport 2d day following, 9th hour morn.

This yearly meeting comprises the Quarterly Meetings of Rhode Island, Salem, Sandwich, Falmouth, Smithfield, Vassalborough, and Dover, held as follows, viz: *Rhode Island*—On the 1st 5th day, 8th month, Portsmouth; 1st 5th day, 11th month, Somerset; 1st 5th day, 2d month, Providence; 1st 5th day, 5th month, East Greenwich. *Salem*—On the 4th 5th day, 5th month, Saybrook; 3d 5th day, 8th month, Lynn; 3d 5th day, 10th month, Weare; 3d 5th day, 1st month, Salem. *Sandwich*—On the 1st 5th days, 4th and 12th months, New Bedford; 1st 5th day, 7th month, Nantucket; 1st 5th day, 10th month, Sandwich. *Falmouth*—On the 5th day before the 1st 6th day in the month, at Windham, in the 2d and 9th months; at Falmouth, in the 6th, and at Durham, in the 11th. *Smithfield*—On the 2d 5th day, 8th month, Bolton; 2d 5th day, 11th month, Northbridge; 2d 5th day, 2d month, Smithfield; 2d 5th day, 5th month, Northbridge. *Vassalborough*—On the 5th day before the 2d 6th day, 2d, 9th, and 11th months; and the 5th day before the last 6th day, 5th month, Vassalborough. *Dover, N. H.*—On the 4th 5th day in the month; at Dover, in the 4th; at North Berwick, in the 8th; at Sandwich, in the 10th; and at Rochester, upper meeting, (Meaderborough,) in the 1st.

BY THE REVISED STATUTES OF MASSACHUSETTS,

All wills must be signed in the presence of three witnesses. This is a great change, and ought to be universally made known. Hitherto, a will of personal estate could be made with one, or two, or no witnesses at all. Probably there are now many wills on hand that have not three witnesses. All such are bad. When a man has made his will, he may seal it up and leave it at the Registry of Probate, for safe-keeping, for one dollar fee. A man's wearing apparel, if not worth more than one hundred dollars, is not to be inventoried, nor his wife's, whatever the value. A widow may live forty days in the house of her deceased husband, and be supported there, out of his effects.

Any person who shall be guilty of the crime of drunkenness, by the voluntary use of any intoxicating liquor, shall, for the first offence, be punished by a fine not exceeding five dollars; and for any like offence, committed after the first conviction, shall be punished by a fine not exceeding ten dollars, or by imprisonment in the house of correction for a term not exceeding three months.

BROKEN BANKS.—Burrillville, R. I.—Passamaquoddy, Eastport—Kennebec—Castine—Wiscasset—Eagle, New Haven—Derby—Farmers', Belchertown—Scituate, R. I.—Nahant, Lynn—Chelsea, Mass.

Astronomical Calculations.

☉'s Declination.	Days.	d.	m.	Days.	d.	m.	Days.	d.	m.	Days.	d.	m.	Days.	d.	m.
	1	23S.	2	7	22	24	13	21	31	19	20	22	25	19	0
	2	22	57	8	22	16	14	21	20	20	20	9	26	18	45
	3	22	51	9	22	8	15	21	9	21	19	56	27	18	30
	4	22	45	10	21	59	16	20	58	22	19	43	28	18	14
	5	22	38	11	21	50	17	20	47	23	19	29	29	17	58
	6	22	32	12	21	41	18	20	35	24	19	14	30	17	25

☽ First Quarter, 3d day, 2h. 0m. morning.
● Full Moon, 10th day, 2h. 36m. evening.
☾ Last Quarter, 18th day, 7h. 51m. evening.
○ New Moon, 25th day, 9h. 8m. evening.

M.D.	D. W.	☉ r.	☉ s.	L. D. h.	L. D. m.	D. inc. h.	D. inc. m.	☉ S.	● A.	F. sea. h.	F. sea. m.	●'s place.	● r.	● s.	● sou. h.	● sou. m.
1	Mond.	7	31	5	8	58	0	4	4	5	3	24	feet	10	44	4	55
2	Tuesd.	7	31	5	8	58	0	4	4	6	4	9	head	11	54	5	42
3	Wedn.	7	31	5	8	58	0	4	5	7	5	3	head	morn.		6	29
4	Thurs.	7	30	5	9	0	0	6	5	8	6	14	head	1	10	7	16
5	Friday	7	30	5	9	0	0	6	6	9	7	38	neck	2	22	8	5
6	Satur.	7	29	5	9	2	0	8	6	10	8	48	neck	3	33	8	56
7	*SUN.*	7	29	5	9	2	0	8	7	11	9	44	arms	4	45	9	49
8	Mond.	7	28	5	9	4	0	10	7	12	10	33	arms	5	53	10	44
9	Tuesd.	7	27	5	9	6	0	12	7	13	11	19	breast	6	57	11	39
10	Wedn.	7	26	5	9	8	0	14	8	●	11	51	breast	● rises		morn.	
11	Thurs.	7	26	5	9	8	0	14	8	15	morn.		heart	5	22	0	32
12	Friday	7	25	5	9	10	0	16	9	16	0	37	heart	6	37	1	22
13	Satur.	7	24	5	9	12	0	18	9	17	1	8	heart	7	41	2	8
14	*SUN.*	7	24	5	9	12	0	18	9	18	1	35	belly	8	43	2	51
15	Mond.	7	23	5	9	14	0	20	10	19	2	5	belly	9	46	3	32
16	Tuesd.	7	22	5	9	16	0	22	10	20	2	34	reins	10	45	4	12
17	Wedn.	7	21	5	9	18	0	24	10	21	3	7	reins	11	47	4	51
18	Thurs.	7	20	5	9	20	0	26	11	22	3	44	secrets	morn.		5	30
19	Friday	7	19	5	9	22	0	28	11	23	4	37	secrets	0	52	6	12
20	Satur.	7	18	5	9	24	0	30	11	24	5	48	secrets	2	0	6	58
21	*SUN.*	7	17	5	9	26	0	32	12	25	7	14	thighs	3	10	7	48
22	Mond.	7	16	5	9	28	0	34	12	26	8	31	thighs	4	22	8	43
23	Tuesd.	7	15	5	9	30	0	36	12	27	9	34	knees	5	33	9	44
24	Wedn.	7	14	5	9	32	0	38	12	28	10	31	knees	6	36	10	48
25	Thurs.	7	13	5	9	34	0	40	13	○	11	24	legs	☽ sets		11	52
26	Friday	7	12	5	9	36	0	42	13	1	eve	22	legs	5	39	eve	54
27	Satur.	7	11	5	9	38	0	44	13	2	1	12	feet	7	3	1	52
28	*SUN.*	7	10	5	9	40	0	46	13	3	2	0	feet	8	24	2	45
29	Mond.	7	9	5	9	42	0	48	13	4	2	52	head	9	42	3	36
30	Tuesd.	7	8	5	9	44	0	50	14	5	3	26	head	10	56	4	24
31	Wedn.	7	6	5	9	48	0	54	14	6	3	57	neck	morn.		5	13

Old Time, with each revolving year,
Leaves traces of his rapid flight;
The fairest fabric man can rear
Crumbles and bows before his might.

M. D.	W. D.	Courts, Aspects, Holidays, Weather, &c.
1	2	Circum. *Very cold.*
2	3	C.P.Bn.C.C.Cam.&Ply
3	4	Gen. Elec. Mas. Not
4	5	Newton b. 1642. ♃ sta.
5	6	7*s sou. 8h. 25m. very
6	7	Epiphany. high tides.
7	G	1st Sun. p. Epiphany.
8	2	Luc. Bat. at N. Or. '15.
9	3	Mid. *Finer,*
10	4	*with* ♂ ♀ ♅
11	5	Dr. Dwig. d. '17.
12	6	tides. *snow.*
13	7	Y'd. L. sou. 9h. 15m.
14	G	2d S.p.Epi. *Fine* ☽ Apo.
15	2	C.C.P.Wor. *for* ♂ ☽ ♃
16	3	Low *the*
17	4	Dr. Frank. b. 1706.
18	5	Pric. *season.*
19	6	tides.
20	7	Fabi. *Becomes*
21	G	3d Sun. p. Epi. ♂ ☽ ♄
22	2	Vince. *cooler,*
23	3	*with signs*
24	4	*of rain.*
25	5	Con. St. Paul.
26	6	Very *Cool, but* [☽ Per.
27	7	7*s sou. 7h. ♂ ☽ ♅
28	G	4th S.p.Ep. *fine.* ♂ ☽ ♀
29	2	high ♀ gr. bril.
30	3	tides. *Changeable*
31	4	*for some days.*

Farmer's Calendar.

Ho! friends of the mattock and crow-bar, here we meet again on the old business, cheerful and happy, it is to be hoped, and under pleasant and prosperous circumstances. Tom Clover, I rejoice in being able again to visit your domicil, and to witness the prosperity of an honest, industrious farmer. Why! you look as bright as a new-coined shilling. Affairs must have gone successfully with you for the year past.—Let's see;—if I do not misremember, you married one of Farmer Butterfield's daughters;—ay, by my troth, she was a gentle damsel! Here we have plenary evidence that a notable wife has the charge of in-door matters. Here is a place for every thing, and Mistress Dorothy Clover is not forever fretting, because things are out of place; but she makes a business of keeping her house in order. "Nabby, my daughter," said she, "if you have milked the blue heifer and fed the ducklings, you must go see about the kitchen and the cookery, while I am at the dairy. But, mind me;—don't you leave business for the foolish prate of Ned Rattle." This is a very appropriate nickname of Farmer Littletop's spoiled child, a conceited noodle of the village, a sort of a false pumpkin-blossom, promising no fruit, and as useless as the fifth wheel of a coach. But look at Tom Clover's barn; you find it a model of neatness and order.

1838. **FEBRUARY**, second Month.

Astronomical Calculations.

☉'s Declination.	Days.	d.	m.	Days.	d.	m.	Days.	d.	m.	Days.	d.	m.	Days.	d.	m.
	1	17S.	8	7	15	21	13	13	24	19	11	19	25	9	8
	2	16	51	8	15	2	14	13	4	20	10	58	26	8	46
	3	16	33	9	14	43	15	12	43	21	10	36	27	8	23
	4	16	16	10	14	23	16	12	22	22	10	14	28	8	1
	5	15	58	11	14	4	17	12	2	23	9	52			
	6	15	39	12	13	44	18	11	41	24	9	30			

☽ First Quarter, 1st day, 0h. 50m. evening.
● Full Moon, 9th day, 9h. 8m. morning.
☾ Last Quarter, 17th day, 0h. 55m. evening.
○ New Moon, 24th day, 7h. 24m. morning.

M. D.	D. W.	☉ r.	☉ s.	L. D. h.	L. D. m.	D. inc. h.	D. inc. m.	☉ S.	● A.	F. sea. h.	F. sea. m.	●'s place.	● r.	● s.	● sou. h.	● sou. m.
1	Thurs.	7	5	5	9 50	0	56	14	7	5	42	neck	0	11	6	2
2	Friday	7	4	5	9 52	0	58	14	8	6	50	neck	1	25	6	53
3	Satur.	7	3	5	9 54	1	0	14	9	7	19	arms	2	37	7	46
4	*SUN.*	7	1	5	9 58	1	4	14	10	8	30	arms	3	48	8	40
5	Mond.	7	0	5	10 0	1	6	14	11	9	28	breast	4	52	9	34
6	Tuesd.	6	59	6	10 2	1	8	14	12	10	15	breast	5	48	10	27
7	Wedn.	6	58	6	10 4	1	10	14	13	10	58	heart	6	35	11	18
8	Thurs.	6	56	6	10 8	1	14	15	14	11	24	heart	7	12	morn.	
9	Friday	6	55	6	10 10	1	16	15	●	morn.		heart	● rises		0	5
10	Satur.	6	54	6	10 12	1	18	15	16	0	4	belly	6	36	0	49
11	*SUN.*	6	52	6	10 16	1	22	15	17	0	31	belly	7	36	1	31
12	Mond.	6	51	6	10 18	1	24	15	18	0	54	reins	8	37	2	10
13	Tuesd.	6	50	6	10 20	1	26	15	19	1	22	reins	9	38	2	49
14	Wedn.	6	49	6	10 22	1	28	14	20	1	50	reins	10	42	3	28
15	Thurs.	6	47	6	10 26	1	32	14	21	2	25	secrets	11	46	4	9
16	Friday	6	46	6	10 28	1	34	14	22	3	6	secrets	morn.		4	52
17	Satur.	6	45	6	10 30	1	36	14	23	4	4	thighs	0	54	5	39
18	*SUN.*	6	43	6	10 34	1	40	14	24	5	20	thighs	2	3	6	30
19	Mond.	6	42	6	10 36	1	42	14	25	6	52	knees	3	14	7	27
20	Tuesd.	6	40	6	10 40	1	46	14	26	8	16	knees	4	19	8	28
21	Wedn.	6	39	6	10 42	1	48	14	27	9	20	knees	5	15	9	31
22	Thurs.	6	38	6	10 44	1	50	14	28	10	16	legs	6	0	10	33
23	Friday	6	36	6	10 48	1	54	14	29	11	5	legs	6	37	11	33
24	Satur.	6	35	6	10 50	1	56	14	○	11	59	feet	☽ sets		eve	29
25	*SUN.*	6	34	6	10 52	1	58	13	1	eve	42	feet	7	14	1	22
26	Mond.	6	32	6	10 56	2	2	13	2	1	28	head	8	33	2	13
27	Tuesd.	6	31	6	10 58	2	4	13	3	2	5	head	9	51	3	3
28	Wedn.	6	29	6	11 2	2	8	13	4	2	44	neck	11	8	3	54

VENUS will be evening star till March 5th; thence morning star to the 20th of December; thence evening. JUPITER will be evening star till September 21st; thence morning star to the end of the year.

FEBRUARY hath 28 days. 1838.

The sprightly youth will surely wear
Whitened locks like wintry snows;
How brief is time! How passing strange,
So few regard it as it goes!

M. D.	W. D.	Courts, Aspects, Holidays, Weather, &c.
1	5	7*s set 1h. 22m. *Snow*
2	6	Pur. or CANDLEMAS. *or*
3	7	Mid. *rain.*
4	G	5th Sun. p. Epiph. *Very*
5	2	Aga. tides. *cool,*
6	3	*with some*
7	4	Yard L. sets 2h. morn.
8	5	*snow.*
9	6	Tides continue ♀ sta.
10	7	low *Driving*
11	G	Septu. S. ♂ ☽ ♃ ☽ Ap.
12	2	Peace with G. Brit. 1815.
13	3	for the season. *storm.*
14	4	Valentine's day.
15	5	*Grows quite*
16	6	*fine*
17	7	*for* ♂ ☽ ♄ ☊ ☉ ♄
18	G	Sexages. Sun. *some*
19	2	C. P. Spr'f. *days.*
20	3	S. J. C. Ded. *Much dull*
21	4	7*s set 0h. 42m. Extreme
22	5	WASH. born 1732.
23	6	*weather.*
24	7	high ♂ ☽ ♂ & ♀ ☽ Per.
25	G	Quinq. St. Matt. *Storm*
26	2	C.P. Lenox. *continues.*
27	3	Shro. Tuesday. ♂ ♂ ♅
28	4	Ash Wed. or LENT. tides.

THE EVENING STAR.

The queen of twilight glows;
Her beams descend in pearly showers,
Like dew-drops on the rose.

Farmer's Calendar.

"Ho, why dost thou shiver and shake, Gaffer Gray?" It is rather tough times, when a few fagots compose all the wood-pile a farmer has, during such an inclement season But all that is wanting in this case is, that Farmer Crimple should bestir himself. He has no elasticity, no energy, no efficiency. And so, his poor wife, like a prison-convict, is chained to a lifeless log, a dead weight, a worthless encumbrance to all her movements. Is it true that such matches are made in heaven? Well, it may be so; and it is said there is nothing made in vain, not even dandies, mosquitoes, drones, or toadstools; but I hardly think that Crimple's wife would agree to this doctrine. "Give me neither poverty nor riches;" but then, give me spirit and energy enough to move in the world to some use and benefit; to perform the duties of a husband, a parent, a neighbor and a Christian. I would be happy myself in making others so; I would stir my stumps to keep my blood in circulation, so that I might be free from disease, and able to contribute something to the general health and happiness of my fellow-creatures. But hark! the merry woodmen are in the forest, the sound of the axe, and the boisterous teamster, re-echoes over the hill! Now for a noble wood-pile; a most cheering sight to an ambitious housewife; and each traveller, as he passes, cries, This is a provident fellow.

1838. MARCH, third Month.

Astronomical Calculations.

☉'s Declination.	Days.	d.	m.	Days.	d.	m.	Days.	d.	m.	Days.	d.	m.	Days.	d.	m.
	1	7 S.	38	7	5	20	13	3	0	19	0	37	25	1	45
	2	7	15	8	4	56	14	2	35	20	0	13	26	2	9
	3	6	52	9	4	33	15	2	11	21	0 N.	11	27	2	32
	4	6	29	10	4	9	16	1	48	22	0	34	28	2	56
	5	6	6	11	3	46	17	1	24	23	0	58	29	3	19
	6	5	43	12	3	22	18	1	0	24	1	22	30	3	43

☽ First Quarter, 3d day, 1h. 51m. morning.
● Full Moon, 11th day, 3h. 55m. morning.
☾ Last Quarter, 19th day, 1h. 47m. morning.
○ New Moon, 25th day, 5h. 1m. evening.

M. D.	D. W.	☉ r.	s.	L. D. h.	m.	D. inc. h.	m.	☉ S.	● A.	F. sea. h.	m.	●'s place.	● r.	s.	● sou. h.	m.
1	Thurs.	6	28	6	11	4	2	10	13	5	3	43	neck	morn.	4	46
2	Friday	6	26	6	11	8	2	14	12	6	4	14	arms	0	24	5	40
3	Satur.	6	25	6	11	10	2	16	12	7	5	34	arms	1	37	6	34
4	*SUN.*	6	24	6	11	12	2	18	12	8	7	2	breast	2	45	7	29
5	Mond.	6	22	6	11	16	2	22	12	9	8	16	breast	3	44	8	23
6	Tuesd.	6	21	6	11	18	2	24	12	10	9	7	heart	4	34	9	14
7	Wedn.	6	19	6	11	22	2	28	11	11	9	52	heart	5	14	10	3
8	Thurs.	6	18	6	11	24	2	30	11	12	10	27	heart	5	46	10	47
9	Friday	6	16	6	11	28	2	34	11	13	11	0	belly	6	11	11	30
10	Satur.	6	15	6	11	30	2	36	11	14	11	29	belly	6	35	morn.	
11	*SUN.*	6	13	6	11	34	2	40	10	●	morn.		reins	● rises		0	10
12	Mond.	6	12	6	11	36	2	42	10	16	0	5	reins	7	31	0	50
13	Tuesd.	6	11	6	11	38	2	44	10	17	0	28	reins	8	33	1	28
14	Wedn.	6	9	6	11	42	2	48	9	18	0	52	secrets	9	37	2	8
15	Thurs.	6	8	6	11	44	2	50	9	19	1	23	secrets	10	44	2	50
16	Friday	6	6	6	11	48	2	54	9	20	1	57	thighs	11	52	3	35
17	Satur.	6	5	6	11	50	2	56	9	21	2	40	thighs	morn.		4	24
18	*SUN.*	6	3	6	11	54	3	0	8	22	3	32	thighs	1	2	5	18
19	Mond.	6	2	6	11	56	3	2	8	23	4	41	knees	2	7	6	16
20	Tuesd.	6	1	6	11	58	3	4	8	24	6	6	knees	3	5	7	16
21	Wedn.	5	59	7	12	2	3	8	7	25	7	42	legs	3	53	8	16
22	Thurs.	5	58	7	12	4	3	10	7	26	9	3	legs	4	31	9	15
23	Friday	5	56	7	12	8	3	14	7	27	10	2	feet	5	2	10	12
24	Satur.	5	55	7	12	10	3	16	6	28	10	48	feet	5	28	11	5
25	*SUN.*	5	53	7	12	14	3	20	6	○	11	29	head	☽ sets.		11	57
26	Mond.	5	52	7	12	16	3	22	6	1	eve	18	head	7	22	eve	48
27	Tuesd.	5	50	7	12	20	3	26	6	2	1	0	neck	8	40	1	39
28	Wedn.	5	49	7	12	22	3	28	5	3	1	48	neck	9	59	2	32
29	Thurs.	5	48	7	12	24	3	30	5	4	2	29	arms	11	17	3	27
30	Friday	5	46	7	12	28	3	34	5	5	3	14	arms	morn.		4	24
31	Satur.	5	45	7	12	30	3	36	4	6	4	0	breast	0	31	5	21

The months called winter disappear,
But wintry weather tarries still;
The fields abroad are quite as drear
As when old Boreas raged at will.

M. D.	W. D.	Courts, Aspects, Holidays, Weather, &c.
1	5	St. David. *Unsettled*
2	6	Low *and dull.*
3	7	7*s set midn. ♂ ♀ ♂
4	G	1st S. in Lent. ♂ ☉ ♃
5	2	C. P. Worc. tides.
6	3	S.J.C.L.Bn.C.C.North.
7	4	Perp. ♂ ♀ ♅ [& Gr'f.
8	5	*Much finer,*
9	6	*with showers.*
10	7	Mid. ♂ ☽ ♃ ☽ Apo.
11	G	2d Sun. in Lent.
12	2	C.P.Con.&Taun.*Storm*
13	3	Plan. Hers. dis. 1781. *at*
14	4	*hand.*
15	5	Pres. Jack. b.'67. tides.
16	6	*Finer.* ♂ ☽ ♄
17	7	St. Pat. Brit. ev. Bos.'76.
18	G	3d Sun. in Lent. *Hard*
19	2	C.P.Ips.&Gr'f. *frost at*
20	3	C. C. Ply. Very *night.*
21	4	Bened. *Becomes*
22	5	*much finer.*
23	6	7*s set 11h. high ♂ ☽ ♀
24	7	Lady Day. ☽ Perig.
25	G	4th S.Lt.M.L. ☉ecl.inv.
26	2	C. P. North. tides.
27	3	C. C. Worc. & Taunt.
28	4	*Good*
29	5	Yard L. sets 10h. 41m.
30	6	*weather*
31	7	*for March.*

Farmer's Calendar.

I said something last year about insurance. I hope I was understood; but yet there are some people who will ever construe a line in the manner best to suit some purpose of their own. Well, then, it is to be expected indeed, that even my little *Farmer's Calendar*, as well as the works of Milton and Shakspeare, must be subject to the criticism of learned twistifiers and astute arguffiers. But, come on, Mr. Smartly; we must give our minds to business, and let the grog-shop lingo go to the winds.—*Apropos*, wind indeed it is. Now let us be splitting the pine wood or cutting the hard wood, remembering all the while that economy in this matter of fuel must be practised; for those great devourers, the steam-engines, will, ere long, strip the country of its fire-wood, and then we shall all be in an ague fit. How spends your hay, Capt. Lavish? A little bit of a pinch is not unusual about these times; and he that makes calculation on that account is seldom sorry for it. Remember the saying of Shon-ap-Morgan, the Welsh preacher—"He that has a coot take heet is the bether af." It is requisite that farmers have a *good take heed* above all men, as their hope is in the clouds and the sunshine, in the rain and in the fair weather. Their crops are uncertain, and all the fair promises of plentiful harvest may end in blight and mildew. Then look to the ides of March.

1838. APRIL, fourth Month.

Astronomical Calculations.

☉'s Declination.	Days.	d.	m.	Days.	d.	m.	Days.	d.	m.	Days.	d.	m.	Days.	d.	m.
	1	4 N.	29	7	6	46	13	8	59	19	11	7	25	13	8
	2	4	52	8	7	9	14	9	21	20	11	28	26	13	28
	3	5	15	9	7	31	15	9	42	21	11	48	27	13	47
	4	5	38	10	7	53	16	10	4	22	12	8	28	14	6
	5	6	1	11	8	15	17	10	25	23	12	29	29	14	25
	6	6	34	12	8	37	18	10	46	24	12	48	30	14	43

☽ First Quarter, 1st day, 4h. 49m. evening.
● Full Moon, 9th day, 9h. 22m. evening.
☾ Last Quarter, 17th day, 10h. 46m. morning.
○ New Moon, 24th day, 2h. 17m. morning.

M. D.	D. W.	☉ r.	☉ s.	L. D. h.	L. D. m.	D. inc. h.	D. inc. m.	☉ S.	● A.	F. sea. h.	F. sea. m.	●'s place.	● r.	● s.	● sou. h.	● sou. m.
1	*SUN.*	5	43	7	12	34	3	40	4	7	5	0	breast	1	36	6	16
2	Mond.	5	42	7	12	36	3	42	4	8	6	10	breast	2	30	7	10
3	Tuesd.	5	40	7	12	40	3	46	3	9	7	30	heart	3	16	8	0
4	Wedn.	5	39	7	12	42	3	48	3	10	8	35	heart	3	49	8	45
5	Thurs.	5	38	7	12	44	3	50	3	11	9	22	belly	4	16	9	28
6	Friday	5	36	7	12	48	3	54	3	12	9	57	belly	4	38	10	9
7	Satur.	5	35	7	12	50	3	56	2	13	10	28	belly	4	57	10	48
8	*SUN.*	5	33	7	12	54	4	0	2	14	10	46	reins	5	15	11	27
9	Mond.	5	32	7	12	56	4	2	2	●	11	22	reins	● rises		morn.	
10	Tuesd.	5	31	7	12	58	4	4	1	16	11	49	secrets	7	29	0	7
11	Wedn.	5	29	7	13	2	4	8	1	17	morn.		secrets	8	36	0	49
12	Thurs.	5	28	7	13	4	4	10	1	18	0	17	secrets	9	44	1	33
13	Friday	5	27	7	13	6	4	12	1	19	0	54	thighs	10	54	2	21
14	Satur.	5	25	7	13	10	4	16	0	20	1	36	thighs	morn.		3	[illegible]
15	*SUN.*	5	24	7	13	12	4	18	F.	21	2	26	knees	0	1	4	10
16	Mond.	5	22	7	13	16	4	22	0	22	3	23	knees	1	0	5	9
17	Tuesd.	5	21	7	13	18	4	24	0	23	4	33	legs	1	48	6	8
18	Wedn.	5	20	7	13	20	4	26	1	24	5	56	legs	2	30	7	6
19	Thurs.	5	18	7	13	24	4	30	1	25	7	26	feet	3	2	8	1
20	Friday	5	17	7	13	26	4	32	1	26	8	41	feet	3	29	8	53
21	Satur.	5	16	7	13	28	4	34	1	27	9	34	head	3	53	9	44
22	*SUN.*	5	14	7	13	32	4	38	2	28	10	27	head	4	16	10	34
23	Mond.	5	13	7	13	34	4	40	2	29	10	56	head	4	37	11	24
24	Tuesd.	5	12	7	13	36	4	42	2	○	11	46	neck	☽ sets		eve	16
25	Wedn.	5	10	7	13	40	4	46	2	1	eve	31	neck	8	50	1	11
26	Thurs.	5	9	7	13	42	4	48	2	2	1	24	arms	10	8	2	8
27	Friday	5	8	7	13	44	4	50	2	3	2	8	arms	11	18	3	6
28	Satur.	5	7	7	13	46	4	52	3	4	2	54	breast	morn.		4	4
29	*SUN.*	5	5	7	13	50	4	56	3	5	3	39	breast	0	19	5	0
30	Mond.	5	4	7	13	52	4	58	3	6	4	21	heart	1	9	5	52

Money makes not so many true friends as it makes enemies.

The frost begins to leave the soil,
Though eastern winds incessant blow;
Yet some, inured to healthy toil,
But little inconvenience know.

M. D.	W. D.	Courts, Aspects, Holidays, Weather, &c.
1	G	5th S. in L. *Fine,*
2	2	Low *but very*
3	3	C. P. Bos. & Bar. *cool*
4	4	St. Amb. *nights.*
5	5	*Dull,*
6	6	7*s set. 10h. ♂ ☽ ♃ A.
7	7	tides. *with*
8	G	6th S. in L. P. S. *thunder*
9	2	C. P. Pl. *sh'rs.* ☽ ecl. vis.
10	3	S. J. C. Gr. & L. ♀ gr. br.
11	4	Mid [C. C. Ip. & Bar.
12	5	*Cool, but*
13	6	G. Fr. *fine.* ♂ ☽ ♄ & ♅
14	7	Yard L. sets 10h.
15	G	Easter-day. tides.
16	2	C. C. Nant. *Signs of*
17	3	S. J. C. Worc. C. C. Ded.
18	4	*showers.*
19	5	Alp. Bat. Con. & Lex. '75
20	6	*Thunder and some*
21	7	Quite *rain.* ♂ ☽ ♅ & ♀
22	G	1st S. Ea. L. S. ☽ Perig.
23	2	C. P. Ded. St. Geo. high
24	3	S. J. C. T. & N. C. C. L.
25	4	St. Mark. tides. *Very*
26	5	7*s set 8h. 40m. *fine.*
27	6	*More showers*
28	7	*in many*
29	G	2d Sun. in Easter.
30	2	*places.*

Farmer's Calendar.

Now, to work, or not to work,—that is the question. Shall a man, pretending to be a farmer, disdain to dirty his hands, and give the whole business to servants, by which means he is sure to come out at the little end of the horn? Or shall *he*, himself, take hold of the plough, and guide it on to prosperity? Shall *he* be at the head of affairs, handling his tools without mittens, and trusting not to proxy? I tell you what, friend Longacre, he is a true farmer who bones down to the work himself, puts his own shoulder to the wheel, and recoils not from the tug of business. It will never do to depend altogether on other people. There is a great cry about *help*, and the expense of it; but let a farmer help himself, and cultivate no more land than he can well manage with the help of his family; let him give his boys, if he have any, a proper education, a farmer's education, nor foolishly suffer them to imbibe the false notions that some have, viz., that it is ungentlemanly to know how to handle a hoe or a pitchfork, and that a young man's good reputation depends upon the fit of his dickey, or the shape and trim of his whiskers. Get them up early, and inculcate habits of business rather than money spending. Let them know that they were not made in vain, but must *work* out their own salvation.

The less wit a man has, the less he knows that he wants it.

Astronomical Calculations.

☉'s Declination.	Days.	d.	m.	Days.	d.	m.	Days.	d.	m.	Days.	d.	m.	Days.	d.	m.
	1	15N.	2	7	16	46	13	18	21	19	19	44	25	20	56
	2	15	20	8	17	2	14	18	35	20	19	57	26	21	6
	3	15	37	9	17	19	15	18	50	21	20	9	27	21	17
	4	15	55	10	17	35	16	19	4	22	20	21	28	21	26
	5	16	12	11	17	50	17	19	18	23	20	33	29	21	36
	6	16	29	12	18	6	18	19	21	24	20	44	30	21	45

☽ First Quarter, 1st day, 9h. 21m. morning.
● Full Moon, 9th day, 0h. 14m. evening.
☾ Last Quarter, 16th day, 4h. 58m. evening.
○ New Moon, 23d day, 11h. 39m. morning.
☽ First Quarter, 31st day, 2h. 51m. morning.

M. D.	D. W.	☉ r.	☉ s.	L. D. h.	L. D. m.	D. inc. h.	D. inc. m.	☉ F.	● A.	F.sea. h.	F.sea. m.	●'s place.	● r.	● s.	● sou. h.	● sou. m.
1	Tuesd.	5	3	7	13	54	5	0	3	7	5	14	heart	1	48	6	40
2	Wedn.	5	2	7	13	56	5	2	3	8	6	24	heart	2	26	7	25
3	Thurs.	5	1	7	13	58	5	4	3	9	7	36	belly	2	43	8	6
4	Friday	4	59	8	14	2	5	8	3	10	8	36	belly	3	2	8	46
5	Satur.	4	58	8	14	4	5	10	3	11	9	20	reins	3	21	9	25
6	*SUN.*	4	57	8	14	6	5	12	4	12	9	53	reins	3	38	10	4
7	Mond.	4	56	8	14	8	5	14	4	13	10	26	secrets	3	54	10	46
8	Tuesd.	4	55	8	14	10	5	16	4	14	10	48	secrets	4	14	11	29
9	Wedn.	4	54	8	14	12	5	18	4	●	11	32	secrets	● rises		morn.	
10	Thurs.	4	53	8	14	14	5	20	4	18	morn.		thighs	8	43	0	17
11	Friday	4	51	8	14	18	5	24	4	17	0	9	thighs	9	51	1	9
12	Satur.	4	50	8	14	20	5	26	4	18	0	48	knees	10	54	2	4
13	*SUN.*	4	49	8	14	22	5	28	4	19	1	36	knees	11	48	3	3
14	Mond.	4	48	8	14	24	5	30	4	20	2	25	legs	morn.		4	3
15	Tuesd.	4	47	8	14	26	5	32	4	21	3	17	legs	0	31	5	1
16	Wedn.	4	46	8	14	28	5	34	4	22	4	10	legs	1	5	5	56
17	Thurs.	4	45	8	14	30	5	36	4	23	5	13	feet	1	32	6	48
18	Friday	4	44	8	14	32	5	38	4	24	6	28	feet	1	56	7	38
19	Satur.	4	43	8	14	34	5	40	4	25	7	51	head	2	17	8	26
20	*SUN*	4	42	8	14	36	5	42	4	26	9	0	head	2	39	9	15
21	Mond.	4	42	8	14	36	5	42	4	27	9	55	neck	3	2	10	5
22	Tuesd.	4	41	8	14	38	5	44	4	28	10	40	neck	3	30	10	57
23	Wedn.	4	40	8	14	40	5	46	4	○	11	24	arms	☽ sets.		11	52
24	Thurs.	4	39	8	14	42	5	48	4	1	eve	20	arms	8	56	eve	50
25	Friday	4	38	8	14	44	5	50	3	2	1	9	breast	10	3	1	49
26	Satur.	4	37	8	14	46	5	52	3	3	2	3	breast	10	44	2	47
27	*SUN.*	4	36	8	14	48	5	54	3	4	2	44	heart	11	44	3	42
28	Mond.	4	36	8	14	48	5	54	3	5	3	22	heart	morn.		4	32
29	Tuesd.	4	35	8	14	50	5	56	3	6	4	0	heart	0	17	5	19
30	Wedn.	4	34	8	14	52	5	58	3	7	4	31	belly	0	44	6	2
31	Thurs.	4	34	8	14	52	5	58	3	8	5	9	belly	1	7	6	42

While some for high distinctions aim,
And thirst for office, wealth, and power,
The honest farmer lays no claim
To such vain bubbles of an hour.

M. D.	W. D.	Courts, Aspects, Holidays, Weather, &c.
1	3	S.J.C.Ip.&Sp.St.P.&J.
2	4	Low *Changeable,*
3	5	Inv. Cross. *but* ♂ ☽ ♃
4	6	tides. ☽ Apo.
5	7	Bonap. died '21. *fine*
6	G	3d Sun. in Eas. St. J.
7	2	7*s set 8h. *showers.*
8	3	S. J. C. Barn. C. C. Con.
9	4	Mid. *Very fine,* ♂ ☽ ♄
10	5	*but cool for*
11	6	tides. *planting.*
12	7	Vacci. first ap. 1796.
13	G	4th Sun. in E. ♀ gr. elo.
14	2	Mrs. Hemans d. '33.
15	3	S.J.C.Len.&Ply. *Signs*
16	4	Tides *of* ☿ ☉ ♄
17	5	Great frost, 1794.
18	6	*showers.*
19	7	Duns. increas'g. ☽ Per.
20	G	5th S. E. Rogat. ♂ ☽ ♀
21	2	Dark d. 1780. *Pleasant*
22	3	*for the*
23	4	C.C.Edg.*season.* ♂ ☽ ☿
24	5	Holy Th. Asc. day.
25	6	7*s rise 4h. mor. *More*
26	7	Calvin d. 1564. *signs*
27	G	Sun. p. Asc. Low *of*
28	2	C. P. Edg. C.C.P.Worc.
29	3	*rain.*
30	4	Old Elec. Mass.
31	5	tides. ♂ ☽ ♃ ☽ Apog

Farmer's Calendar.

What of the farmers' daughters? Are they to sit in idleness, while their mothers are busy about the affairs of their families? Are they to be indulged in the notion, that they will find no sweethearts, if they are seen milking that odious creature, the cow? Are they to be made to believe that it is disreputable for a young lady to earn her living? that industry and gentility are incompatible with each other? that the fingers of the fair were only made to sport a cambric needle, or to tap the keys of a pianoforte? (*Apropos*, what senseless stuff do these melody-squeakers bring forth, and call it *music!*) Tush! let a farmer's daughter be fitted for a farmer's wife, and then she will do for a nobleman. By no means would I have the cultivation of her mind neglected; but the fashion of keeping a girl at school all the time is a most miserable one; for the preceptress, or school dame, is generally a despiser of common sense, and would think it degrading in a lady to know how to cook a dinner of pot-luck. Do not take offence, my fair pedagogues; I would by no means offend true delicacy. But, tell me, seriously,—do you not think it an indictable offence for any one to talk, before the ladies, about fried pork and parsnips, bean porridge and buttermilk? Look to your daughters, ye mothers, who have had experience, and know well the truth of what is here laid down.

Astronomical Calculations.

☉'s Declination.	Days.	d.	m.	Days.	d.	m.	Days.	d.	m.	Days.	d.	m.	Days.	d.	m.
	1	22N.	2	7	22	45	13	23	3	19	23	27	25	23	25
	2	22	11	8	22	51	14	23	16	20	23	27	26	23	23
	3	22	18	9	22	56	15	23	19	21	23	28	27	23	21
	4	22	25	10	23	1	16	23	22	22	23	28	28	23	19
	5	22	32	11	23	5	17	23	24	23	23	27	29	23	16
	6	22	39	12	23	9	18	23	25	24	23	26	30	23	13

● Full Moon, 8th day, 0h. 7m. morning.
☾ Last Quarter, 14th day, 9h. 47m. evening.
○ New Moon, 21st day, 9h. 50m. evening.
☽ First Quarter, 29th day, 8h. 28m. evening.

M. D.	D. W.	☉ r.	☉ s.	L. D. h.	L. D. m.	D. inc. h.	D. inc. m.	☉ F.	● A.	F.sea. h.	F.sea. m.	●'s place.	● r.	● s.	● sou. h.	● sou. m.
1	Friday	4 33	8	14	54	6	0	3	9	6	20	reins	1	25	7	21
2	Satur.	4 33	8	14	54	6	0	2	10	7	30	reins	1	42	8	0
3	*SUN.*	4 32	8	14	56	6	2	2	11	8	31	secrets	2	0	8	41
4	Mond.	4 31	8	14	58	6	4	2	12	9	14	secrets	2	18	9	23
5	Tuesd.	4 31	8	14	58	6	4	2	13	9	56	secrets	2	37	10	9
6	Wedn.	4 30	8	15	0	6	6	2	14	10	38	thighs	3	2	11	0
7	Thurs.	4 30	8	15	0	6	6	2	15	11	12	thighs	3	33	11	55
8	Friday	4 29	8	15	2	6	8	1	●	morn.		knees	● rises		morn.	
9	Satur.	4 29	8	15	2	6	8	1	17	0	12	knees	9	42	0	54
10	*SUN.*	4 28	8	15	4	6	10	1	18	1	10	legs	10	30	1	55
11	Mond.	4 28	8	15	4	6	10	1	19	1	55	legs	11	7	2	55
12	Tuesd.	4 28	8	15	4	6	10	1	20	2	38	legs	11	36	3	52
13	Wedn.	4 28	8	15	4	6	10	0	21	3	18	feet	morn.		4	45
14	Thurs.	4 27	8	15	6	6	12	0	22	3	58	feet	0	1	5	36
15	Friday	4 27	8	15	6	6	12	S.	23	4	40	head	0	22	6	24
16	Satur.	4 27	8	15	6	6	12	0	24	5	25	head	0	44	7	11
17	*SUN.*	4 27	8	15	6	6	12	0	25	6	25	neck	1	7	8	0
18	Mond.	4 27	8	15	6	6	12	1	26	7	38	neck	1	31	8	49
19	Tuesd.	4 27	8	15	6	6	12	1	27	9	8	arms	2	0	9	42
20	Wedn.	4 27	8	15	6	D.de.		1	28	10	23	arms	2	37	10	38
21	Thurs.	4 27	8	15	6	0	0	1	○	11	25	breast	☽ sets.		11	36
22	Friday	4 27	8	15	6	0	0	2	1	eve	17	breast	8	48	eve	34
23	Satur.	4 27	8	15	6	0	0	2	2	1	0	breast	9	43	1	31
24	*SUN.*	4 27	8	15	6	0	0	2	3	1	52	heart	10	15	2	23
25	Mond.	4 27	8	15	6	0	0	2	4	2	34	heart	10	45	3	12
26	Tuesd.	4 27	8	15	6	0	0	2	5	3	0	belly	11	8	3	56
27	Wedn.	4 27	8	15	6	0	0	3	6	3	28	belly	11	29	4	38
28	Thurs.	4 27	8	15	6	0	0	3	7	3	56	reins	11	46	5	17
29	Friday	4 28	8	15	4	0	2	3	8	4	25	reins	morn.		5	56
30	Satur.	4 28	8	15	4	0	2	3	9	5	3	reins	0	7	6	36

If a man cannot find ease in himself, it is vain to seek elsewhere.

The gorgeous sun, with radiant light,
Illumines nature's ample space,
And cheering prospects greet the sight,
Arrayed with dignity and grace.

M. D.	W. D.	Courts. Aspects, Holidays. Weather, &c.
1	6	Nicom. *Rain in*
2	7	Low *abundance.*
3	G	Whitsun. ♊ ☉ ♅
4	2	C.P.Nant.Art. El.Bo'n.
5	3	C.C.North. tides. *Quite*
6	4	Gen.Elec.N.H. ♂ ☽ ♄
7	5	*fine for*
8	6	*some days.*
9	7	7*s rise 3h. morn.
10	G	Trin. Sun. *Thunder*
11	2	C. P. Con. & New Bed.
12	3	*with rain.* [C. C. Gr'f.
13	4	Middling ♂ ☽ ♅
14	5	*Cooler,* ☽ Per.
15	6	tides. *but*
16	7	Gr. sol. ecl. '06. *fine.*
17	G	1st S. p.Tr. B.B.H. '75.
18	2	C.P. Sal'm,Sp'f.&Wor.
19	3	C. C. Worc. [♂ ☽ ♀
20	4	*Much dull* ♂ ☽ ♂ & ☿
21	5	Longest day. *weather*
22	6	*with some rain.*
23	7	7*s rise 2h. morn.
24	G	2d Sun. p. Trin. *Dry*
25	2	C. P. Lenox. *and cool*
26	3	C.C.Ded.&Sp'f. Quite
27	4	low *Rain,* ♂ ☽ ♃
28	5	Bat. Mon. 1778. ☽ Apo.
29	6	St. Peter. St. Paul. *and*
30	7	tides. *dull.* ☉ Apo.

Farmer's Calendar.

Hail, lovely, lovely June! fairest month of all the year. It is full of promise, full of beauty, full of pleasure. The verdant lawns, the busy laborers, the feeding cattle, the robin, the thrush, the bobalink; and then the inimitable flute bird, the *Catalini* of the forest; these and a thousand other charms make this month the queen of the year.—"Pooh! towsh!" says farmer Glumkin. "This is all galish nonsense and fashionable humstrum. I had rather have one month of September or October, when the crops come in, than a thousand Junes; and I would'nt care a tarnel cent if your June was struck out of the calendar." So it is, and so it will be; we cannot all think alike. Some will look at the beautiful impression upon a golden coin, and admire it, while others, totally reckless of external beauty, regard nothing but its solid contents. It is well that we are not all scrambling for the same thing What say, ye of the brotherhood, did any of you get into the rubbers? Did any of you, in your longing to grow suddenly rich, cast your net into the fish-pool of speculation, and draw out nothing but *crabs* and *pouts?* Hah! far better had you been cutting fagots with a bill-hook, or raking polypod in the bog lands; for then you would have remained within the boundary of your occupation.

A man is seldom successful, that is diffident of himself.

Astronomical Calculations.

☉'s Declination.	Days	d.	m.	Days.	d.	m.	Days.	d.	m.	Days.	d.	m.	Days.	d.	m.
	1	23N.	9	7	22	38	13	21	53	19	20	55	25	19	44
	2	23	5	8	22	32	14	21	44	20	20	44	26	19	31
	3	23	0	9	22	24	15	21	35	21	20	32	27	19	17
	4	22	55	10	22	17	16	21	26	22	20	21	28	19	4
	5	22	50	11	22	10	17	21	16	23	20	9	29	18	50
	6	22	44	12	22	2	18	21	5	24	19	56	30	18	35

● Full Moon, 7th day, 9h. 35m. morning.
☾ Last Quarter, 14th day, 2h. 36m. morning.
○ New Moon, 21st day, 9h. 38m. morning.
☽ First Quarter, 29th day, 1h. 11m. evening.

M. D.	D. W.	☉ r.	☉ s.	L. D. h.	L. D. m.	D.dec. h.	D.dec. m.	☉ S.	● A.	F.sea. h.	F.sea. m.	●'s place.	● r.	● s.	●sou. h.	●sou. m.
1	*SUN.*	4 28	8	15	4	0	2	3	10	6	36	secrets	0	21	7	15
2	Mond.	4 28	8	15	4	0	2	4	11	7	40	secrets	0	39	8	0
3	Tuesd.	4 29	8	15	2	0	4	4	12	8	43	thighs	1	2	8	49
4	Wedn.	4 29	8	15	2	0	4	4	13	9	30	thighs	1	30	9	42
5	Thurs.	4 30	8	15	0	0	6	4	14	10	18	thighs	2	6	10	39
6	Friday	4 30	8	15	0	0	6	4	15	10	58	knees	2	51	11	40
7	Satur.	4 31	8	14	58	0	8	4	●	11	57	knees	● rises		morn.	
8	*SUN.*	4 31	8	14	58	0	8	5	17	morn.		legs	9	5	0	42
9	Mond.	4 32	8	14	56	0	10	5	18	0	42	legs	9	38	1	42
10	Tuesd.	4 32	8	14	56	0	10	5	19	1	23	feet	10	3	2	39
11	Wedn.	4 33	8	14	54	0	12	5	20	2	4	feet	10	26	3	31
12	Thurs.	4 33	8	14	54	0	12	5	21	2	43	head	10	49	4	21
13	Friday	4 34	8	14	52	0	14	5	22	3	24	head	11	10	5	9
14	Satur.	4 35	8	14	50	0	16	5	23	4	11	neck	11	34	5	57
15	*SUN.*	4 35	8	14	50	0	16	6	24	5	11	neck	morn.		6	46
16	Mond.	4 36	8	14	48	0	18	6	25	6	26	arms	0	2	7	38
17	Tuesd.	4 37	8	14	46	0	20	6	26	7	57	arms	0	36	8	31
18	Wedn	4 38	8	14	44	0	22	6	27	9	16	arms	1	18	9	28
19	Thurs.	4 38	8	14	44	0	22	6	28	10	12	breast	2	10	10	25
20	Friday	4 39	8	14	42	0	24	6	29	11	4	breast	3	12	11	22
21	Satur.	4 40	8	14	40	0	26	6	○	11	47	heart	☽ sets		eve	15
22	*SUN.*	4 41	8	14	38	0	28	6	1	eve	35	heart	8	45	1	5
23	Mond.	4 42	8	14	36	0	30	6	2	1	10	belly	9	11	1	51
24	Tuesd.	4 43	8	14	34	0	32	6	3	1	49	belly	9	33	2	34
25	Wedn.	4 44	8	14	32	0	34	6	4	2	16	belly	9	53	3	14
26	Thurs.	4 45	8	14	30	0	36	6	5	2	43	reins	10	8	3	53
27	Friday	4 46	8	14	28	0	38	6	6	3	11	reins	10	26	4	32
28	Satur.	4 47	8	14	26	0	40	6	7	3	41	secrets	10	43	5	12
29	*SUN.*	4 48	8	14	24	0	42	6	8	4	21	secrets	11	4	5	54
30	Mond.	4 49	8	14	22	0	44	6	9	5	13	secrets	11	27	6	39
31	Tuesd.	4 50	8	14	20	0	46	6	10	6	26	thighs	11	58	7	29

How sweet to walk the pleasant fields,
Where sparkling dew-drops hail the morn,
The new-mown hay a fragrance yields,
And thrifty looks the dark green corn!

M. D.	W. D.	Courts, Aspects, Holidays, Weather, &c.	Farmer's Calendar.
1	G	3d Sun. p. Trin. *Fine.*	Pretty dull doing, Capt. Trudge, aint it? you are poking in the dirt here quite alone! Your boys, that used to be knocking about upon the farm, and making it shine, I am told, are gone to the far west. A pretty piece of business this! They want to live easy; and so they leave father and mother, and this beautiful homestead of 300 acres, a plenty for them all, and hie away to the country where but a little labor is required in cultivating the earth, and where there is more time for pitching quoits, swapping horses, and lounging at the grog-shop. The good old New England habits must be given up, and new notions and views of things are to take place. Well, never mind, Capt. Trudge, experience will do its work, and your boys will be satisfied, we hope not too late, that exertion is necessary to the attainment of wealth, wisdom, and happiness; and that an industrious farmer is as honorable an appellation as is conferred upon any one. But here is land enough and enough. The worst on't is, our young men have a silly notion that *dress* makes the man. Rig up—trig up—sprig up! O, what a pity to be obliged to put such delicate fingers into the dirt! To dig, to rake, to mow! to wield a crow-bar! perchance to lug a hog-pail! What if my father, and my grandfather, and great-grandfather, were farmers. I'll never wear a checkered frock:—"I'll be a butterfly."
2	2	Vis. B. V. M. [☌ ☽ ♄	
3	3	S. J. C. Nant. C. P. Bos.	
4	4	Ind. d. '76. Ad. & Jef.	
5	5	[d. '26. Mon. '31.	
6	6	Jud. Mar. died '35.	
7	7	7*s rise 0h. 50m.	
8	G	4th Sun. p. Trin. *Fine*	
9	2	High *with*	
10	3	C. C. Sal. *some* ☽ Per.	
11	4	*rain.* ☌ ☽ ♅	
12	5	tides. *Agreeable*	
13	6	*for the*	
14	7	French rev. com. '89.	
15	G	5th Sun. p. Trin. Swit.	
16	2	*season.*	
17	3	Dr. Watts b. 1674.	
18	4	*Some rain* ☌ ☽ ♀ & ☿	
19	5	Low *in many*	
20	6	Marg. *places.*	
21	7	tides. *Good*	
22	G	6th Sun. p. Trin. *weather*	
23	2	7*s rise midn. *for hay*	
24	3	Dog ds. begin. *makers.*	
25	4	St. James. ☌ ☽ ♃	
26	5	St. Anne. *Dull.* ☽ Apo.	
27	6	Tides very ☌ ♀ ☿	
28	7	Wilb. died '33, aged 74.	
29	G	7th Sun. p. Trin. *Some*	
30	2	Wm. Penn died 1718.	
31	3	low. *rain.* [☌ ☽ ♄	

Astronomical Calculations.

☉'s Declination.	Days.	d.	m.	Days.	d.	m.	Days.	d.	m.	Days.	d.	m.	Days.	d.	m.
	1	18 N.	6	7	16	30	13	14	45	19	12	52	25	10	51
	2	17	51	8	16	14	14	14	27	20	12	32	26	10	30
	3	17	35	9	15	56	15	14	8	21	12	12	27	10	9
	4	17	19	10	15	39	16	13	50	22	11	52	28	9	48
	5	17	3	11	15	21	17	13	31	23	11	32	29	9	27
	6	16	47	12	15	4	18	13	11	24	11	12	30	9	5

● Full Moon, 5th day, 5h. 42m. evening.
☾ Last Quarter, 12th day, 8h. 44m. morning.
○ New Moon, 19th day, 11h. 42m. evening.
☽ First Quarter, 28th day, 4h. 11m. morning.

M. D.	D. W.	☉ r.	☉ s.	L. D. h.	L. D. m.	D. dec. h.	D. dec. m.	☉ S.	● A.	F. sea. h.	F. sea. m.	●'s place.	● r.	● s.	● sou. h.	● sou. m.
1	Wedn.	4	51	8	14	18	0	48	6	11	8	15	thighs	morn.	8	23
2	Thurs.	4	52	8	14	16	0	50	6	12	9	11	knees	0	38	9	23
3	Friday	4	53	8	14	14	0	52	6	13	10	1	knees	1	32	10	24
4	Satur.	4	54	8	14	12	0	54	6	14	10	45	legs	2	37	11	26
5	*SUN.*	4	55	8	14	10	0	56	6	●	11	40	legs	● rises		morn.	
6	Mond.	4	56	8	14	8	0	58	6	16	morn.		feet	8	5	0	25
7	Tuesd.	4	57	8	14	6	1	0	6	17	0	21	feet	8	30	1	21
8	Wedn.	4	59	8	14	2	1	4	5	18	0	57	head	8	52	2	13
9	Thurs.	5	0	7	14	0	1	6	5	19	1	36	head	9	14	3	3
10	Friday	5	1	7	13	58	1	8	5	20	2	15	neck	9	38	3	53
11	Satur.	5	2	7	13	56	1	10	5	21	3	0	neck	10	4	4	43
12	*SUN.*	5	3	7	13	54	1	12	5	22	3	48	neck	10	37	5	34
13	Mond.	5	4	7	13	52	1	14	5	23	4	53	arms	11	16	6	28
14	Tuesd.	5	5	7	13	50	1	16	4	24	6	12	arms	morn.		7	23
15	Wedn.	5	7	7	13	46	1	20	4	25	7	46	breast	0	5	8	20
16	Thurs.	5	8	7	13	44	1	22	4	26	9	5	breast	1	4	9	17
17	Friday	5	9	7	13	42	1	24	4	27	10	0	heart	2	7	10	11
18	Satur.	5	11	7	13	38	1	28	4	28	10	44	heart	3	14	11	1
19	*SUN.*	5	12	7	13	36	1	30	3	○	11	20	heart	☽ sets		11	48
20	Mond.	5	13	7	13	34	1	32	3	1	eve.	6	belly	7	37	eve	31
21	Tuesd.	5	15	7	13	30	1	36	3	2	0	31	belly	7	56	1	12
22	Wedn.	5	16	7	13	28	1	38	3	3	1	7	reins	8	14	1	51
23	Thurs.	5	17	7	13	26	1	40	2	4	1	32	reins	8	31	2	30
24	Friday	5	19	7	13	22	1	44	2	5	2	0	secrets	8	47	3	9
25	Satur.	5	20	7	13	20	1	46	2	6	2	29	secrets	9	7	3	50
26	*SUN.*	5	21	7	13	18	1	48	2	7	3	2	secrets	9	29	4	33
27	Mond.	5	23	7	13	14	1	52	1	8	3	47	thighs	9	56	5	20
28	Tuesd.	5	24	7	13	12	1	54	1	9	4	46	thighs	10	31	6	12
29	Wedn.	5	25	7	13	10	1	56	1	10	6	6	knees	11	17	7	7
30	Thurs.	5	27	7	13	6	2	0	0	11	7	36	knees	morn.		8	6
31	Friday	5	28	7	13	4	2	2	0	12	8	57	knees	0	15	9	7

The golden ears of ripened grain
Reward the cultivator's toil;
The indolent most oft complain,
And rather starve than till the soil.

M. D.	W. D.	Courts, Aspects, Holidays, Weather, &c.	Farmer's Calendar.
1	4	Lammas d. Com. V. Un.	Here it comes, flash, crack, tempest, and uproar! Who can witness a thunder-storm, and not be impressed with the grandeur and magnificence of the scene? The farmer has hurried into his barn with his load of grain. He had better not stay there; it is not safe, for there seems to be something in a farmer's barn that calls the lightning down. The thunder is called the voice of the ALMIGHTY; but it is no more so than the sound of the wind, or the rain, or the sea shore. The DEITY is seen and heard in every thing. "Day unto day uttereth speech, and night unto night showeth forth knowledge of him." The farmer has continually plenary evidence of his greatness, his goodness, his wisdom, and his power; and how can *he* be otherwise than devout? The very birds that carol upon his tree-top set lessons for him to imitate, and seem to say, "Be of good cheer, and ever thankful." Now, what say you, friend Richfield? are these reflections new to your mind? I think they are not; men that are engaged in such external improvements, cannot be without those natural reflections and intellectual enjoyments resulting from them. "Come, come," says Ned Thistle, "you are getting too sober for me. I never could sit under dry preaching very long, and that is the reason why I always go out of meeting when Parson Paragraph commences his *twenty-seventhly*."
2	5	Com. Wash. Col. *Much*	
3	6	*finer,*	
4	7	High *with great*	
5	G	8th Sun. p. Trin. *heat.*	
6	2	Transf. *Cooler.*	
7	3	C.C.Ply. tides. ♂ ☽ ♅	
8	4	7*s rise 11h. [☽ Per.	
9	5	*Fine,*	
10	6	St. Law. *with*	
11	7	*signs of*	
12	G	9th Sun. p. Trin. *rain.*	
13	2	C. P. Gr'f. & Ply. Low	
14	3	tides. [Ya. ♊ ☉ ♄	
15	4	Com. Mid. Col. Wil. &	
16	5	Assu.V.M. ♂ ☽ ♀ & ♂	
17	6	*Very fine for*	
18	7	Laf. l. at N.Y. '24. *some*	
19	G	10th Sun. p. Trin.	
20	2	C.P.North'p. Mid *days.*	
21	3	*Dull, and* [☽ Apo.	
22	4	Com. Am. Col. ♂ ☽ ♃	
23	5	tides. *changeable,*	
24	6	St. Barth. *with*	
25	7	7*s rise 9h. 40m. *rain.*	
26	G	11th Sun. p. Trin. *Fine*	
27	2	*again.* ♂ ☽ ♄	
28	3	St. Augus. Low *Some*	
29	4	Com. Cam. Un. & Dart.	
30	5	*rain* [Col.	
31	6	tides. *and wind.*	

1838. SEPTEMBER, ninth Month.

Astronomical Calculations.

☉'s Declination.	Days.	d.	m.	Days.	d.	m.	Days.	d.	m.	Days.	d.	m.	Days.	d.	m.
	1	8 N.	22	7	6	9	13	3	53	19	1	34	25	0	47
	2	8	0	8	5	47	14	3	30	20	1	10	26	1	10
	3	7	38	9	5	24	15	3	7	21	0	47	27	1	33
	4	7	16	10	5	1	16	2	44	22	0	24	28	1	57
	5	6	54	11	4	39	17	2	20	23	0	0	29	2	20
	6	6	32	12	4	16	18	1	57	24	0S.	23	30	2	44

● Full Moon, 4th day, 1h. 34m. morning.
☾ Last Quarter, 10th day, 5h. 25m. evening.
○ New Moon, 18th day, 4h. 1m. evening.
☽ First Quarter, 26th day, 5h. 9m. evening.

M. D.	Days of Week.	☉ r.	☉ s.	L. D. h.	L. D. m.	D. dec. h.	D. dec. m.	☉ F.	● A.	F. sea. h.	F. sea. m.	●'s place.	● r.	● s.	● sou. h.	● sou. m.
1	Satur.	5	29	7	13	2	2	4	0	13	10	1	legs	1	26	10	7
2	*SUN.*	5	31	7	12	58	2	8	0	14	10	52	legs	2	45	11	4
3	Mond.	5	32	7	12	56	2	10	1	15	11	37	feet	4	6	11	58
4	Tuesd.	5	33	7	12	54	2	12	1	●	morn.		feet	● rises		morn.	
5	Wedn.	5	35	7	12	50	2	16	1	17	0	10	head	7	16	0	51
6	Thurs.	5	36	7	12	48	2	18	2	18	0	57	head	7	39	1	42
7	Friday	5	38	7	12	44	2	22	2	19	1	33	neck	8	13	2	33
8	Satur.	5	39	7	12	42	2	24	2	20	2	10	neck	8	35	3	26
9	*SUN.*	5	40	7	12	40	2	26	3	21	2	53	arms	9	13	4	20
10	Mond.	5	41	7	12	38	2	28	3	22	3	39	arms	10	1	5	17
11	Tuesd.	5	43	7	12	34	2	32	3	23	4	31	breast	10	56	6	15
12	Wedn.	5	45	7	12	30	2	36	4	24	5	26	breast	11	59	7	12
13	Thurs.	5	46	7	12	28	2	38	4	25	6	32	breast	morn.		8	7
14	Friday	5	48	7	12	24	2	42	4	26	7	46	heart	1	5	8	58
15	Satur.	5	49	7	12	22	2	44	5	27	9	12	heart	2	11	9	46
16	*SUN.*	5	50	7	12	20	2	46	5	28	10	18	belly	3	17	10	30
17	Mond.	5	52	7	12	16	2	50	5	29	11	0	belly	4	21	11	12
18	Tuesd.	5	53	7	12	14	2	52	6	○	11	34	reins	☽ sets		11	51
19	Wedn.	5	55	7	12	10	2	56	6	1	eve	2	reins	6	38	eve	30
20	Thurs.	5	56	7	12	8	2	58	7	2	0	39	reins	6	54	1	9
21	Friday	5	57	7	12	6	3	0	7	3	1	9	secrets	7	12	1	49
22	Satur.	5	59	7	12	2	3	4	7	4	1	47	secrets	7	33	2	31
23	*SUN.*	6	0	6	12	0	3	6	8	5	2	18	thighs	7	58	3	16
24	Mond.	6	2	6	11	56	3	10	8	6	2	55	thighs	8	30	4	5
25	Tuesd.	6	3	6	11	54	3	12	8	7	3	37	thighs	9	10	4	58
26	Wedn.	6	4	6	11	52	3	14	9	8	4	24	knees	10	3	5	55
27	Thurs.	6	6	6	11	48	3	18	9	9	5	20	knees	11	6	6	53
28	Friday	6	7	6	11	46	3	20	9	10	6	25	legs	morn.		7	1
29	Satur.	6	9	6	11	42	3	24	10	11	7	45	legs	0	19	8	48
30	*SUN.*	6	10	6	11	40	3	26	10	12	9	15	feet	1	37	9	42

All fools are not knaves, but all knaves are fools

Now autumn pours her bounties forth,
Removing all our guilty fears,
Fills the desponding hearts with mirth,
And every drooping spirit cheers.

M. D.	W. D.	Courts, Aspects, Holidays, Weather, &c.
1	7	Giles. *Very*
2	G	12th S.p.Tr. *fine again.*
3	2	C. P. Wor. ☿ ☉ ♅
4	3	S.J.C.Sp.C.P.Bos. ☽ P.
5	4	Com.Bro. Un. & Bow.
6	5	Very high *Cooler, and*
7	6	Eunur. tides. *frost, with*
8	7	Nat.V.M. *signs of a long*
9	G	7*s rise 9h. *storm.*
10	2	C. P. Low. & Taun.
11	3	S.J.C.L.Len.S.J.C.Gr'f.
12	4	7*s r. 8h.20m. [C.C.W.
13	5	Low tides. ♂ ☽ ♂
14	6	Holy Cro. *Changeable,*
15	7	*but generally fine.*
16	G	14th S. p. Trin. ♂ ☉ ♀
17	2	C.P.Ne.& D. [♂ ☽ ♃
18	3	C. C. Conc. ☉ ecl. in.
19	4	Com.An.In. *Cool,* ☽ Ap.
20	5	Mid. *but fine days, frost*
21	6	tides. *at night.*
22	7	[Gr't blow1815. ♂ ☉ ♃
23	G	15th S.p.Tr. C.C.P.W.
24	2	S.J.C.L.Nrth. C.P.Edg.
25	3	C.C.Len. Ded. & Taun.
26	4	St.Cypri. Low *Clear,*
27	5	7*s sou. 3h. 12m. *with*
28	6	tides. *high*
29	7	St. Mich. *winds.*
30	G	16th S. p. Trin. St. Jer.

Farmer's Calendar.

Crops, crops! what crops, Mr. Fair-soil? Now is the season to make glad the farmer, who has, day after day, toiled and sweat, that the earth beneath his hand might bring forth her wholesome fruits, and repay the laborer for his industry. Industry! ay, this is the farmer's countersign. Let it pass from man to man, from farm to farm, o'er hill and dale, and into every rural retreat. Have you been industrious, neighbor Stooks, and attentive to your agricultural concernments, or have you suffered the important opportunities of improvement to slip by? You may not be intemperate, you may not habituate yourself to grog-shop droning; still there are those who like much to be in other men's way, and hang about, and inquire after the news, while their corn-fields and their cabbage-yards are choking up with weeds. I hope you are not one of these, neighbor Stooks. O, neighbor Stooks, how pleasant a thing it is to be crowding the granaries at this season! "Fill high! fill high!" But, mind ye, this is not the echo of foul *Bacchanal* carousal, but the note of the farmer's glee at Harvest-home. Pile! pile! till the ridge-pole of your scaffolding shall creak, and the deal boards shall "gape into chinks" at the pressure. Heaven be praised for its blessings! ''Tis always the way on't;'—he that works shall find his reward.

Avoid popularity; it has many snares, and no real benefit.

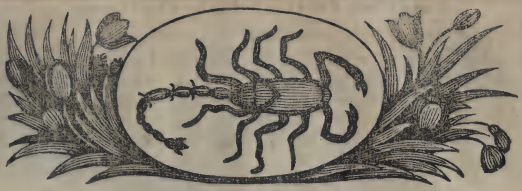
1838. OCTOBER, tenth Month.

Astronomical Calculations.

☉'s Declination.	Days.	d.	m.	Days.	d.	m.	Days.	d.	m.	Days.	d.	m.	Days.	d.	m.
	1	3 S.	7	7	5	26	13	7	43	19	9	56	25	12	3
	2	3	30	8	5	49	14	8	5	20	10	17	26	12	24
	3	3	54	9	6	12	15	8	28	21	10	39	27	12	45
	4	4	17	10	6	35	16	8	50	22	11	0	28	13	5
	5	4	40	11	6	58	17	9	12	23	11	22	29	13	25
	6	5	3	12	7	20	18	9	34	24	11	43	30	13	45

● Full Moon, 3d day, 10h. 2m. morning.
☾ Last Quarter, 10th day, 5h. 41m. morning.
○ New Moon, 18th day, 9h. 41m. morning.
☽ First Quarter, 26th day, 4h. 14m. morning.

M. D.	D. W.	☉ r.	☉ s.	L. D. h.	L. D. m.	D.dec. h.	D.dec. m.	☉ F.	● A.	F.sea. h.	F.sea. m.	●'s place.	● r.	● s.	● sou. h.	● sou. m.
1	Mond.	6	12	6	11	36	3	30	10	13	10	30	feet	2	57	10	35
2	Tuesd.	6	13	6	11	34	3	32	11	14	11	15	head	4	17	11	26
3	Wedn	6	14	6	11	32	3	34	11	●	11	57	head	● rises		morn.	
4	Thurs.	6	16	6	11	28	3	38	11	16	morn.		neck	6	3	0	18
5	Friday	6	17	6	11	26	3	40	11	17	0	30	neck	6	42	1	11
6	Satur.	6	18	6	11	24	3	42	12	18	1	21	arms	7	8	2	6
7	*SUN.*	6	20	6	11	20	3	46	12	19	2	4	arms	7	55	3	4
8	Mond.	6	21	6	11	18	3	48	12	20	2	48	breast	8	48	4	4
9	Tuesd.	6	23	6	11	14	3	52	13	21	3	37	breast	9	50	5	4
10	Wedn.	6	24	6	11	12	3	54	13	22	4	23	breast	10	56	6	1
11	Thurs.	6	26	6	11	8	3	58	13	23	5	10	heart	morn.		6	54
12	Friday	6	27	6	11	6	4	0	13	24	5	58	heart	0	3	7	44
13	Satur.	6	29	6	11	2	4	4	14	25	6	54	belly	1	9	8	29
14	*SUN.*	6	30	6	11	0	4	6	14	26	8	0	belly	2	12	9	11
15	Mond.	6	31	6	10	58	4	8	14	27	9	16	belly	3	14	9	51
16	Tuesd.	6	33	6	10	54	4	12	14	28	10	18	reins	4	15	10	30
17	Wedn.	6	34	6	10	52	4	14	15	29	10	58	reins	5	16	11	8
18	Thurs.	6	36	6	10	48	4	18	15	○	11	31	secrets	☽ sets.		11	48
19	Friday	6	37	6	10	46	4	20	15	1	eve.	2	secrets	5	39	eve	30
20	Satur.	6	38	6	10	44	4	22	15	2	0	44	secrets	6	2	1	14
21	*SUN.*	6	40	6	10	40	4	26	15	3	1	27	thighs	6	32	2	2
22	Mond.	6	41	6	10	38	4	28	15	4	2	14	thighs	7	9	2	54
23	Tuesd.	6	43	6	10	34	4	32	16	5	2	51	knees	7	57	3	49
24	Wedn.	6	44	6	10	32	4	34	16	6	3	35	knees	8	55	4	45
25	Thurs.	6	45	6	10	30	4	36	16	7	4	21	legs	10	3	5	42
26	Friday	6	47	6	10	26	4	40	16	8	5	7	legs	11	18	6	38
27	Satur.	6	48	6	10	24	4	42	16	9	5	58	legs	morn.		7	31
28	*SUN.*	6	49	6	10	22	4	44	16	10	7	16	feet	0	35	8	22
29	Mond.	6	51	6	10	18	4	48	16	11	8	10	feet	1	52	9	12
30	Tuesd.	6	52	6	10	16	4	50	16	12	9	32	head	3	7	10	2
31	Wedn.	6	53	6	10	14	4	52	16	13	10	44	head	4	26	10	54



The seasons all around proclaim,
That God is wise, and kind, and good;
All else may change, but he's the same,
And has been since creation stood.

M. D.	W. D.	Courts, Aspects, Holidays, Weather, &c.
1	2	C.P.Nant. *Rain*, ♂ ☽ ♅
2	3	S.J.C.L.Wor. C.P.Bost.
3	4	[C.P.Sp'f. ☽ Per.&ecl.
4	5	Uncommonly *with*
5	6	7*s sou. 2h. 40m. *high*
6	7	Faith. high tides.
7	G	17th S. p. Trin. *winds*
8	2	C.P.Springf.C.C.Nant.
9	3	C. C. Newp. & Barn.
10	4	*Changeable,*
11	5	*with much* ♂ ♃ ☿
12	6	*rain.* ♂ ☽ ♂
13	7	Low *Cooler*, ♂ ♀ ♃
14	G	18th S.p.T. *wind N.W.*
15	2	tides. [♀ ☽ Apo.
16	3	S.J.C.L.Cam. ♂ ☽ ♃ &
17	4	Ethe, Bur.sur.'77. *More*
18	5	St. Luke. *falling weath.*
19	6	Cornw. sur. '81.
20	7	Mid. *Becomes*
21	G	19th Sun. p. T. ♂ ☽ ♄
22	2	C.P.Lenox. tides. *much*
23	3	S. J. C. L. Ply. *finer*
24	4	*for some days.*
25	5	Crispin. Low
26	6	Fir. Cong. at Phil. '74.
27	7	Sirius rises 11h. 31m.
28	G	20th Sun. p. T. ♂ ☽ ♅
29	2	tides. *Pleasant for*
30	3	S. J. C. L. Ded. *the*
31	4	*season.* ☽ Perig.

Farmer's Calendar.

Music has not much to do with digging potatoes or laying stone wall; but then a farmer may be musical in many of his operations. Capt. Tramp never can mow a rod without humming Washington's March; Deacon Cooley always drives his team to the tune of Old Canterbury; and my aunt Lois Waxworthy might as well give up the job, and not churn at all, as to think of going on in the business without her accustomed twang of Chevy Chase. The music of the farmer's boy is always pleasant, while driving his cattle to and fro from closure to closure. And there is the ever-cheerful milkmaid! Ay, many's the time that we have been charmed with her sweet notes, as she bore home the rich treasure from the bonny brindles, and squinting too across the hedge to catch a glimpse of her cousin Caleb.—Now, it is a very laudable thing to sing at church too, and to chant the high praises of HIM who has prepared for us this beautiful world, with all its wondrous varieties. But there must be some system about this matter of singing in choirs. Grudge not the little expense there may be for instruction in psalm-singing. If your children have voices, it was intended that they should use them in this most delightful of all employments. What! shall not a farmer raise his notes of gratitude to Heaven! Yes, above all others, it is his bounden duty to express his thankfulness.

1838. NOVEMBER, eleventh Month.

Astronomical Calculations.

☉'s Declination.	Days.	d.	m.	Days.	d.	m.	Days.	d.	m.	Days.	d.	m.	Days.	d.	m.
	1	14S.	24	7	16	15	13	17	57	19	19	27	25	20	45
	2	14	43	8	16	33	14	18	13	20	19	41	26	20	56
	3	15	2	9	16	50	15	18	28	21	19	54	27	21	8
	4	15	21	10	17	7	16	18	43	22	20	8	28	21	18
	5	15	39	11	17	24	17	18	58	23	20	20	29	21	29
	6	15	57	12	17	40	18	19	13	24	20	33	30	21	39

● Full Moon, 1st day, 7h. 41m. evening.
☾ Last Quarter, 8th day, 10h. 5m. evening.
○ New Moon, 17th day, 3h. 18m. morning.
☽ First Quarter, 24th day, 1h. 43m. evening.

M. D.	D. W.	☉ r.	☉ s.	L. D. h.	L. D. m.	D. dec. h.	D. dec. m.	☉ F.	● A.	F. sea. h.	F. sea. m.	●'s place.	● r.	● s.	● sou. h.	● sou. m.
1	Thurs.	6	54	6	10	12	4	54	16	●	11	28	neck	● rises	11	48
2	Friday	6	55	6	10	10	4	56	16	15	morn.		neck	5	1	morn.
3	Satur.	6	57	6	10	6	5	0	16	16	0	5	arms	5	41	0	46
4	*SUN.*	6	58	6	10	4	5	2	16	17	1	1	arms	6	33	1	46
5	Mond.	6	59	6	10	2	5	4	16	18	1	48	breast	7	34	2	48
6	Tuesd.	7	0	5	10	0	5	6	16	19	2	32	breast	8	41	3	48
7	Wedn.	7	2	5	9	56	5	10	16	20	3	18	heart	9	50	4	45
8	Thurs.	7	3	5	9	54	5	12	16	21	4	0	heart	10	58	5	37
9	Friday	7	4	5	9	52	5	14	16	22	4	42	belly	morn.		6	25
10	Satur.	7	6	5	9	48	5	18	16	23	5	23	belly	0	2	7	8
11	*SUN.*	7	7	5	9	46	5	20	16	24	6	14	belly	1	5	7	49
12	Mond.	7	8	5	9	44	5	22	16	25	7	18	reins	2	2	8	28
13	Tuesd.	7	9	5	9	42	5	24	16	26	8	32	reins	3	7	9	7
14	Wedn.	7	10	5	9	40	5	26	15	27	9	34	secrets	4	7	9	46
15	Thurs.	7	11	5	9	38	5	28	15	28	10	16	secrets	5	11	10	27
16	Friday	7	12	5	9	36	5	30	15	29	10	54	secrets	6	10	11	11
17	Satur.	7	14	5	9	32	5	34	15	○	11	30	thighs	☽ sets.		11	58
18	*SUN.*	7	15	5	9	30	5	36	15	1	eve	20	thighs	5	10	eve	50
19	Mond.	7	16	5	9	28	5	38	14	2	1	4	knees	5	54	1	44
20	Tuesd.	7	17	5	9	26	5	40	14	3	1	56	knees	6	51	2	41
21	Wedn.	7	17	5	9	26	5	40	14	4	2	40	knees	7	56	3	38
22	Thurs.	7	18	5	9	24	5	42	14	5	3	15	legs	9	8	4	33
23	Friday	7	19	5	9	22	5	44	13	6	4	5	legs	10	23	5	26
24	Satur.	7	20	5	9	20	5	46	13	7	4	45	feet	11	37	6	16
25	*SUN.*	7	21	5	9	18	5	48	13	8	5	32	feet	morn.		7	5
26	Mond.	7	22	5	9	16	5	50	13	9	6	27	head	0	52	7	53
27	Tuesd.	7	23	5	9	14	5	52	12	10	7	40	head	2	6	8	42
28	Wedn.	7	24	5	9	12	5	54	12	11	9	6	neck	3	22	9	33
29	Thurs.	7	24	5	9	12	5	54	12	12	10	16	neck	4	41	10	28
30	Friday	7	25	5	9	10	5	56	11	13	11	20	arms	6	1	11	26

Sell not virtue to purchase wealth.

The frost has seared the pleasant green,
And stripped the foliage from the trees;
The last wild fall-flowers lately seen,
Have fled before the northern breeze.

M. D.	W. D.	Courts, Aspects, Holidays, Weather, &c.
1	5	All saints. Very
2	6	*Quite cool,*
3	7	high tides. *but*
4	G	21st Sun. p. Trin. *not*
5	2	7*s sou. 1h. *unpleasant.*
6	3	S.J.C.L.Sal. *A sudden*
7	4	*change*
8	5	*of weather.*
9	6	Low *High*
10	7	Dr.Spurz.d.'32. ♂ ☽ ♂
11	G	22d S. p. Trin. *winds.*
12	2	C.P.Greenf. tides. ☽ Ap.
13	3	S. J. C. Bos. & N. Bed.
14	4	C. C. Edg. C. Car. d. '32.
15	5	Mach. [aged 96.
16	6	7*s sou. 0h. 40m. ♂ ☽ ♀
17	7	Mid. *Much* [& ♄ & ☿
18	G	23d Sun. p. Trin. *milder*
19	2	C. P. Northp. *for some*
20	3	tides. *days.*
21	4	*Grows*
22	5	Cecilia day. *cooler.*
23	6	St. Clem. ♂ ☉ ♄
24	7	Mid. *Changes*
25	G	24th Sun. p. T. Cathar.
26	2	tides. *to finer.*
27	3	*Signs of*
28	4	7*s sou. 11h. 20m. ☽ Per.
29	5	*snow or rain.* ♂ ♀ ♄
30	6	St. And. *Fine again.*

Farmer's Calendar.

Hah! a load of wood brought into the village by Capt. Shirk! A very fine load indeed! "Pretty fair," as the saying is. "Not so very fair as you may be after thinking," cried Pat Sly. I then looked again more critically, and saw the deception. I found that Capt. Shirk understood the art of *light* and *shade* to perfection, and could so dispose of the various materials of a load of wood, as to make it a most imposing picture. *Short sticks*, *cat-sticks*, *soggy sticks*, and *rotten sticks*, he well understood how to arrange to give the desired *effect*. I imagined that I could see the captain giving orders to his men how to load up. "Peter, my son," said he, "we must make as much as we can of a load of wood these hard times. Jonas, arrange the long timber on the outside. See, Caleb, that front and rear look fair and handsome, for, you know, all must be fair, very fair in our way. Jehoshaphat, you know how to fill up in the centre. Let nothing be lost. We must be saving, you know;—heh? Saving, saving—cousin Jehoshaphat, for wood is wood now-a-days." Now, this load of *Shirk-wood* its owner intended to have sold for sound and solid, of full size and dimensions. I am glad that this same Capt. Shirk forms no sample of a true New England farmer. I hope our worthy yeomen practise all proper economy.

1838. DECEMBER, twelfth Month.

Astronomical Calculations.

☉'s Declination.	Days.	d.	m.	Days.	d.	m.	Days.	d.	m.	Days.	d.	m.	Days.	d.	m.
	1	21 S.	48	7	22	37	13	23	10	19	23	26	25	23	25
	2	21	58	8	22	44	14	23	14	20	23	27	26	23	23
	3	22	6	9	22	50	15	23	17	21	23	28	27	23	21
	4	22	15	10	22	56	16	23	20	22	23	28	28	23	18
	5	22	23	11	23	1	17	23	22	23	23	27	29	23	15
	6	22	30	12	23	6	18	23	24	24	27	27	30	23	12

● Full Moon, 1st day, 6h. 50m. morning.
☾ Last Quarter, 8th day, 6h. 12m. evening.
○ New Moon, 16th day, 7h. 39m. evening.
☽ First Quarter, 23d day, 10h. 23m. evening.
● Full Moon, 30th day, 7h. 51m. evening.

M. D.	D W.	☉ r.	☉ s.	L. D. h.	L. D. m.	D. dec. h.	D. dec. m.	☉ F.	● A.	F. sea. h.	F. sea. m.	●'s place.	● r.	● s.	● sou. h.	● sou. m.
1	Satur.	7	26	5 9	8	5	58	11	●	morn.		arms	● rises		morn.	
2	*SUN.*	7	27	5 9	6	6	0	10	15	0	8	breast	5	20	0	28
3	Mond.	7	27	5 9	6	6	0	10	16	0	49	breast	6	21	1	30
4	Tuesd.	7	28	5 9	4	6	2	10	17	1	45	breast	7	32	2	30
5	Wedn.	7	28	5 9	4	6	2	9	18	2	26	heart	8	40	3	26
6	Thurs.	7	29	5 9	2	6	4	9	19	3	0	heart	9	49	4	16
7	Friday	7	29	5 9	2	6	4	8	20	3	36	belly	10	53	5	3
8	Satur.	7	30	5 9	0	6	6	8	21	4	7	belly	11	56	5	45
9	*SUN.*	7	30	5 9	0	6	6	7	22	4	41	reins	morn.		6	25
10	Mond.	7	31	5 8	58	6	8	7	23	5	18	reins	0	56	7	4
11	Tuesd.	7	31	5 8	58	6	8	7	24	6	8	secrets	1	57	7	43
12	Wedn.	7	32	5 8	56	6	10	6	25	7	13	secrets	2	58	8	23
13	Thurs.	7	32	5 8	56	6	10	6	26	8	30	secrets	4	2	9	5
14	Friday	7	32	5 8	56	6	10	5	27	9	38	thighs	5	8	9	51
15	Satur.	7	33	5 8	54	6	12	5	28	10	30	thighs	6	20	10	42
16	*SUN.*	7	33	5 8	54	6	12	4	○	11	19	knees	☽ sets.		11	36
17	Mond.	7	33	5 8	54	6	12	4	1	eve.	4	knees	4	42	eve	33
18	Tuesd.	7	33	5 8	54	6	12	3	2	1	0	knees	5	46	1	31
19	Wedn.	7	33	5 8	54	6	12	3	3	1	39	legs	6	58	2	28
20	Thurs.	7	33	5 8	54	6	12	2	4	2	23	legs	8	13	3	23
21	Friday	7	33	5 8	54	D. inc		2	5	3	0	feet	9	28	4	14
22	Satur.	7	33	5 8	54	0	0	1	6	3	42	feet	10	43	5	3
23	*SUN.*	7	33	5 8	54	0	0	1	7	4	20	head	11	56	5	50
24	Mond.	7	33	5 8	54	0	0	0	8	5	4	head	morn.		6	37
25	Tuesd.	7	33	5 8	54	0	0	S.	9	6	0	neck	1	9	7	26
26	Wedn.	7	33	5 8	54	0	0	1	10	7	15	neck	2	25	8	18
27	Thurs.	7	33	5 8	54	0	0	1	11	8	43	neck	3	42	9	13
28	Friday	7	33	5 8	54	0	0	2	12	10	0	arms	5	0	10	11
29	Satur.	7	32	5 8	56	0	2	2	13	11	6	arms	6	16	11	12
30	*SUN.*	7	32	5 8	56	0	2	3	14	morn.		breast	● rises		morn.	
31	Mond.	7	32	5 8	56	0	2	3	●	0	2	breast	5	9	0	13

Once more we see the year expire,
With numerous blessings round us still;
Nor should we earthly good desire,
Beyond our heavenly Father's will.—J. W. D.

M. D.	W. D.	Courts, Aspects, Holidays, Weather, &c.
1	7	High *Wind*
2	G	Adv. Sun. *and rain,*
3	2	C. P. Ply. & Worc. *with*
4	3	C. C. Northamp. tides.
5	4	Y'd L. ris. 7h. *flakes of*
6	5	Nich. *snow. Cool, but*
7	6	Low tides *pleasant.*
8	7	Conc. V. M. for ♂ ☽ ♂
9	G	2d Sun. in Ad. ♊ ☉ ♂
10	2	C. P. Cam. & N. B. ☽ Ap.
11	3	C. C. Gr'f. the ♂ ☽ ♃
12	4	season. *Changes*
13	5	Lucy. *to cooler.*
14	6	Wash. d. 1799, aged 67.
15	7	7*s so. 10h.
16	G	3d Sun. in Ad. ♂ ☽ ♀
17	2	C. P. Ips. & Ded. *A storm*
18	3	Mid. ♂ ☉ ♀
19	4	*at hand.*
20	5	tides.
21	6	St. Tho. *Much* ♂ ☽ ♅
22	7	*finer; pleasant*
23	G	4th Sun. in Ad. *for the*
24	2	*season.* [☽ Perig.
25	3	C. C. Wor. & Sp'f. CHR.
26	4	St. Steph. Quite
27	5	St. John. high *Quite*
28	6	Innoc. tides. *cold,*
29	7	7*s sou. 9h. *but pleasant*
30	G	1st S. in. Christmas. *for*
31	2	Silves. *Chr'mas.* ☉ Per.

Farmer's Calendar.

Capt. Ploughbeam and Ben Barleycorn say, When shall we three meet again? When? ay, when? It may hap not again on terrestrial soil; for we "would not live alway," and we are assured that in our Father's house are "many mansions," and, no doubt, kings, priests, nobles, and peasants, alike inhabit there. But, as we have now come to the very last sheaf of our binding, and the twilight of evening enwraps us, we will agree, if you please, to adjourn; and, Providence allowing, our next greeting shall be held at the happy fire-side of my well-tried friend and fellow-wielder of the scythe and sickle, the honest, the hearty, the industrious, the faithful *Tom Clover*. But, mind me now, be not slack in well-doing in the mean time. If you should think proper to tip up a jag of fuel at the door of the Widow Needful, do not be so mean as to alloy your imagined generous deed with a paltry mass of *shirk-wood*. If your pity is excited at beholding the hungry, tattered, and destitute family of the improvident Bob Reckless, and your conscience urges you to some charitable act on their behalf, see to it, that your beneficence is *essential*, and that the sound of "tinkling brass" be surely not your object. Hark! Hugpurse begins to growl. He hates to hear so much on this subject, and draws the puckering strings of his money-bag closer and closer My friends, good-by, with all my heart.

COURTS.

N. B. Courts in Massachusetts, see Calendar pages.*

SUPREME FEDERAL COURT,

At Washington, to commence on the second Monday in January annually.

Circuit Federal Courts in the first and second E. Circuits.—In *Maine*—at Portland, May 1; and at Wiscasset, October 1. In *New Hampshire*—at Portsmouth, May 8; and at Exeter, October 3. In *Massachusetts*—at Boston, May 15, and October 15. In *Connecticut*—at Hartford, September 17, and at New Haven, April 13. In *New York*—at New York, April 1, and September 1. In *Rhode Island*—at Newport, June 15, and at Providence, November 15. In *Vermont*—at Windsor, May 21, and at Rutland, October 3.—☞ *If any of the days happen on Sunday, the Court is to commence on the Monday following.*

District Federal Courts.—In the State of *Maine*—at Portland, the 1st Tuesday in June, and 1st in December; and at Wiscasset, the last Tuesday in February, and 2d in September. In *New Hampshire*—at Portsmouth, 3d Tuesday in March and September; and at Exeter, 3d in June and December. In *Massachusetts*—at Boston, 3d Tuesday in March, and 4th in June, and 1st Tuesday in December, and 2d in September. In *Connecticut*—at Hartford, 3d Tuesdays in May and November; and at New Haven, 3d Tuesdays in February and August. In *Rhode Island*—at Newport and Providence, 1st Mondays in February, May, August and November. In *Vermont*—at Windsor and Rutland, 6th of October, and on the 24th of May.

* *The Municipal Court for the City of Boston is holden at Boston, on the 1st Monday of every month.—Police Court every day, at* 9 A. M. and 3 P. M.—*Justices' Court*, every Wednesday and Saturday, at 9 A. M.

Courts in the State of Connecticut.

Superior Courts of Errors.—At Hartford, on the last Tuesday in January, and 4th Tuesday in September. At New Haven, 4th Tuesday in January, and 2d Tuesday in October. At New London, the 1st Tuesday in September. At Norwich, 3d Tuesday in March. At Fairfield, Tuesday following the 1st Monday in April. At Danbury, the 1st Tuesday in November. At Brooklyn, the 4th Tuesday in January, and 1st Tuesday in October. At Litchfield, the 3d Tuesday in February, and 3d Tuesday in August. At Middletown, 4th Tuesday in February. At Haddam, 4th Tuesday in August. At Tolland, 4th Tuesday in March, and the 3d Tuesday in October.

Superior Courts.—At Hartford, on the last Tuesday in January, and 4th in September; at New Haven, the 4th Tuesday in January, and 2d Tuesday in October. At New London, the second Tuesday in September. At Norwich, the 3d Tuesday in March. At Fairfield, the Tuesday following the 1st Monday in April. At Danbury, 1st Tuesday in November. At Brooklyn, the 4th Tuesday in January and 1st Tuesday in October. At Litchfield, the 3d Tuesdays in February and August. At Middletown, 4th Tuesday in February. At Haddam, the 4th Tuesday in August. At Tolland, 4th Tuesday in March, and 3d in October.

County Courts.—At Hartford, the 4th Tuesday in March and 2d in August and November. At New Haven, 3d Tuesday in March and 4th in June and November. At New London and Norwich, alternately. At New London, 2d Tuesday in June. At Norwich, 2d Tuesdays in February and November. At Fairfield, 1st Tuesday in January. At Danbury, 2d Tuesday in August. At Brooklyn, 1st Tuesday in March, 2d in August and December. At Litchfield, 2d Tuesday in April and October, and 3d in December. At Haddam, the Tuesday following the 1st Monday in April. At Middletown, the 3d Tuesday in October. At Tolland, 4th Tuesdays in March and August.

Courts in the State of Rhode Island.

Supreme Judicial Courts.—At Newport, the 1st Monday of March, and the 4th in August. Providence, the 3d Mondays of March and September. South

Kingston, the 4th Monday of April, and 2d in October. Bristol, the 2d Mondays in March and September. East Greenwich, the 2d Monday in April, and 1st in October.

Courts of Common Pleas.—At Newport, the 3d Monday of May, and 1st in November. Providence, the 4th Monday of May, and 4th Monday of November. South Kingston, the 1st Monday of February, and the 2d in August. Bristol, on the 4th Monday in January, and 1st in June. East Greenwich, on the 3d Monday of February, and 3d in August. Elective meeting (for House of Representatives) on the 3d Wednesday of April, and last Tuesday of August.

Courts in the State of New Hampshire.

Superior Courts.—At Portsmouth and Exeter, alternately, 1st Tuesday of December, com. with Portsmouth. Rochester and Gilmanton, alternately, 2d Tuesday of December, com. with Rochester. Concord, 3d Tuesday of December. Amherst, on the 4th Tuesday of December. Keene, 1st Tuesday of July. Newport, 2d Tuesday of July. Haverhill and Plymouth, alternately, 3d Tuesday of July, com. with Haverhill. Lancaster, 4th Tuesday of July.

Courts of Common Pleas.—At Portsmouth, 1st Tuesday of January, and at Exeter, 1st Tuesday of August. Dover, 3d Tuesday of January, and at Guilford, 3d Tuesday of August. Concord, 1st Tuesday of February, and on the 1st Tuesday of September. Amherst, 3d Tuesday of February, and on the 3d Tuesday of September. Keene, 1st Tuesday of April, and on the 1st Tuesday of October. Newport, 3d Tuesday of April, and on the 3d Tuesday of October. Haverhill, 1st Tuesday of May, and at Plymouth on the 1st Tuesday of November. Lancaster, 3d Tuesday of May, and on the 3d Tuesday of November. [Established January, 1833.]

Courts in the State of Vermont.

Supreme Courts.—At Manchester and Bennington, alternately, on the 3d Tuesday next after the 4th Tuesday of January. Rutland, on the 1st Tuesday next after the 4th in January. Middlebury, on the 3d Tuesday of January. Burlington, on the 1st Tuesday of January. St. Albans, on the last Tuesday save one of December. Newfane, on the 4th Tuesday of May. Chelsea, on the last Tuesday of August. Danville, on the Wednesday next after the 1st Tuesday of September. Guildhall, on the 3d Tuesday of September. Woodstock, on the 2d Tuesday next after the 4th Tuesday of May. Montpelier, on the Tuesday next after the 4th Tuesday of September. Irasburg, on the 4th Tuesday of September.

County Courts.—At Manchester, 1st Monday of June, and at Bennington, 1st Monday of December. Rutland, 1st Monday of June and December. Newfane, 2d Monday of March and September. Woodstock, 1st Monday of March, and 3d Monday of September. Middlebury, 1st Monday of June, and 2d Monday of December. Chelsea, 2d Monday of June, and 4th Monday of December. Burlington, last Monday of February, and last Monday save two of September. Montpelier, 2d Monday of March and September. Danville, 1st Monday of June, and 2d Monday of December. St. Albans, 3d Monday of March, and last Monday save one of September. Irasburg, last Monday of February, and 2d Monday of September. Guildhall, 3d Monday of June, and 4th Monday of December. North Hero, last Monday save one of February, and last Monday of September.

Courts in the State of Maine.

Supreme Judicial Courts.—At York, on the last Tuesday in April. Alfred, the 3d Tuesday in September. Portland, the 1st Tuesday in May, and 1st in November. Wiscasset, 4th Tuesday in May, and 2d in September. Augusta, the 1st Tuesday in June and October. Norridgewock, the 2d Tuesday in June and last in September. Castine, the 1st Tuesday in July. Bangor, the 3d Tuesday in June, and 4th in October. W. Machias, the last Tuesday in June. Paris, the 3d Tuesday in May, and 2d in October. Belfast, the 2d Tuesday in July.

Court of Common Pleas.—At York, last Tuesday in May. Alfred, 2d Tuesday in February, and 3d in October. Portland, 1st Tuesday in March,

3d Tuesday in June, and 1st in October. Wiscasset, 4th Tuesday in December. Topsham, 4th Tuesday in August. Warren, 4th Tuesday in April. Augusta, 1st Tuesday in April, 1st Tuesday in August, and 1st Tuesday in December. Norridgewock, 3d Tuesday in March, last Tuesday in June, and 1st Tuesday in November. Castine, 4th Tuesday in April, and 3d Tuesday in October. W. Machias, 1st Tuesday in March, and 2d Tuesday in September. Paris, 2d Tuesdays in June and November. Bangor, 1st Tuesday in January, 1st Tuesday in June, 1st Tuesday in October. Belfast, 4th Tuesday in March, 3d Tuesday in June, and 4th Tuesday in November.

Courts of Sessions.—At York, 5th Tuesday in April. Alfred, 2d Tuesday in October. Portland, 1st Tuesday in June, and 3d Tuesday in December. Wiscasset, 2d Tuesday in January. Warren, 2d Tuesday in May. Topsham, 1st Monday in September. Augusta, last Tuesday in April, and last Tuesday in December. Norridgewock, 3d Tuesday in March, and 1st Tuesday in October. Castine, last Tuesday in April, and 5th Thursday in October. W. Machias, 1st Wednesday in March, and 3d Wednesday in September. Paris, 3d Tuesday in June, and 4th Tuesday in October. Bangor, 1st Tuesday in April, 1st Tuesday in August, and 2d in December. Belfast, 3d Tuesday in April, and 3d in August.

Probate Courts in Massachusetts.

County of Suffolk.—At the Probate Office, in the County Court-House, School st., Boston, every Monday in the year, except the first in each month.

County of Norfolk.—At Dedham, on the 1st Tuesday of every month. At Quincy, on the 2d Tuesdays of February, May and August. At Roxbury, on the 4th Tuesdays of February, May, August and November. At Wrentham, on the 3d Tuesdays of May, August and November. At Medway, on the 3d Monday of June. (Established April, 1837.)

County of Middlesex.—At Cambridge, 2d Tuesdays in January and October, and the 3d Tuesdays in March, May and November, and 1st Tuesday of September. At Concord, on the 2d Tuesdays of February, April, August and November. At Charlestown, on the 3d Tuesdays of February and August. At Framingham, on the last Tuesdays of June and October. At Groton, on the 1st Tuesdays of May and November. At Lowell, on the 1st Tuesdays of June and December, and at Woburn, on the 4th Tuesday of April. (Established March, 1832.)

County of Worcester.—At the Probate Office in the Court-house in Worcester, on the 1st Tuesday of every month. At Brookfield, on the 2d Tuesdays of May and October. At Lancaster, on the 3d Tuesdays in May and October. At Fitchburg, on the Wednesday next after the 3d Tuesday in May and October. At Templeton, on the Tuesdays next after the 3d Tuesdays in May and October. At Mendon, on the 4th Tuesday in May. At Uxbridge, on the 4th Tuesday in October. (Established April, 1837.)

County of Essex.—At the Probate Office in Ipswich, on the 1st Tuesday in February, March, May, June, August, September, November and December. At Salem, 1st Tuesday in January (N. P.) and April, July, (S. P.) and October, and the 3d Tuesdays in February, May, August and November. At Newburyport, on the 2d Tuesdays in March, June, September and December. At Haverhill, on the 3d Tuesdays in April and October. At Gloucester, on the 2d Tuesdays in May and November. At Lynn, the Wednesday following the 1st Tuesday in January (N. P.) and July, (S. P.) At Marblehead, the Wednesday following the 1st Tuesdays in April and October. At Andover, 3d Tuesday in January (N. P.) and July (S. P.) (Established 1832.)

County of Hampshire.—At Northampton, on the 1st Tuesday of each month. At Amherst, on the 2d Tuesdays of January and August. At Belchertown, on the 2d Tuesdays of May and November; and at Chesterfield, on the 3d Tuesdays of May and October.

County of Franklin.—At Greenfield, on the 1st Tuesday of November, the 2d Tuesdays of February, March, May and October, on the 3d Tuesday of December, and on the 4th Tuesday of August. At Conway, on the 1st Tuesday of February and 3d of July. At Charlemont, on the 3d Tuesdays of May

and October. At Wendell, on the last Tuesday of April and 3d of September. At Warwick, on the Wednesday next after the last Tuesday of April, and 3d of September.

County of Hampden.—At Springfield, on the 1st Tuesdays of January, February, March, April, May, July, September, November and December. At Westfield, on the 1st Tuesdays of June and October. At Monson, on the 2d Tuesdays of June and September.

County of Barnstable.—At Barnstable, on the 2d Tuesdays of January, March, September and December, and on the 3d Tuesdays of May and June. At Sandwich, on the 2d Tuesday of November. At Falmouth, on the Wednesday next after the 2d Tuesday of November. At Yarmouth, on the 2d Tuesday of August. At Harwich, on the 3d Monday of April and last Monday of October. At Brewster, on the Tuesday next after the 3d Monday of April, and on the Tuesday next after the last Monday of October. At Orleans, on the Wednesday next after the 3d Monday of April, and on the Wednesday next after the last Monday of October. At Truro, on the Thursday next after the 3d Monday of April. At Wellfleet, on the Thursday next after the last Monday of October, and at Provincetown, on Friday next after the 3d Monday of April, and on the Friday next after the last Monday of October. [Corrected 1837.]

County of Plymouth.—At the Probate Office in Plymouth, the 3d Mondays of January, February and May, 2d Mondays of April and August, and 1st Monday of December. At Scituate, 1st Tuesdays of March and June, and last Tuesdays of August and November. At East Bridgewater, 1st Tuesdays of April, July, and October. At Middleborough, last Tuesday of May, and 1st Tuesdays of August and November. At Rochester, Wednesday next after the last Tuesday of May, and Wednesday next after the 1st Tuesday of November.

County of Bristol.—At Taunton, on the Friday next after the 1st Tuesday of January, on the 1st Tuesdays of March and November, on the Friday next after the 3d Monday of June, and on the Friday next after the 1st Tuesday of August. At New Bedford, on the 1st Tuesday of February, on the 3d Mondays of June and December. At Freetown, on the 1st Tuesday of January. At Rehoboth, 1st Tuesday of April. At Dighton, on the Friday next after the 1st Fridays of April and October. At Norton, 1st Friday of July. At Westport, 1st August. At Seekonk, 1st of September. At Fall River, 1st of October, and at Attleboro', 1st of May.

County of Berkshire.—At Lenox, 1st Tuesdays and Wednesdays next after the 1st Tuesday of every month. At G. Barrington, on the 2d Tuesdays of February, May, August and November. At Lanesboro', 2d Tuesdays of January, April, July, and October. At Adams, on the Wednesdays next after the 2d Tuesdays of January, April, July and October.

Duke's County.—At Tisbury, on the 3d Mondays of January and April. At Edgartown, on the 3d Mondays of July and October.

County of Nantucket.—At Nantucket, at such times as the Judge of Probate shall appoint.

Governors of Plymouth Colony, chosen annually by the People.

1620, John Carver. 1621, Wm. Bradford. 1633, Edward Winslow. 1634, Thomas Prince. 1635, Wm. Bradford. 1636, Edward Winslow. 1637, Wm. Bradford. 1638, Thomas Prince. 1639, Wm. Bradford. 1644, Edward Winslow. 1645, Wm. Bradford. 1657, Thomas Prince. 1673, Josias Winslow. 1680, Thomas Hinckley.

Governors of Massachusetts, chosen by the People, under the first Charter.

1630, John Winthrop. 1634, Thomas Dudley. 1635, John Haynes. 1636, Henry Vane. 1637, John Winthrop. 1640, Thomas Dudley. 1641, Richard Bellingham. 1642, John Winthrop. 1644, John Endicott. 1645, Thomas Dudley. 1646, John Winthrop. 1649, John Endicott. 1654, R. Bellingham. 1655, John Endicott. 1665, R. Bellingham. 1673, John Leverett. 1679, Simon Bradstreet. 1686, Joseph Dudley, (Pres.) 1687, Sir Edmund Andros. 1691, Simon Bradstreet.

LIST OF TOWNS IN MASSACHUSETTS,

With their Distances from Boston, and Number of Inhabitants; also, their Representation in the General Court.

☞ The figures in the column of towns, show the number of Representatives to which each town is entitled, by the amendment of the Constitution. The figures before the dash (–) show the number they are entitled to send in each year during the next ten years. The figures after the dash show the number of years, in the next ten years, in which they are entitled to send one in addition to the number before stated.

Towns & Representation.	*Dist. fr. B.*	*Pop.* 1837.
SUFFOLK Co.		
Boston, 56-6		80325
Chelsea, 1-5	12	1659
		81984
ESSEX.		
Amesbury, 1-8	40	2567
Andover, 3-2	20	4878
Beverly, 3	17	4609
Boxford, -8	24	964
Bradford, 1-5	28	2275
Danvers, 3-5	15	4804
Essex, 1-1	25	1402
Gloucester, 6	30	8822
Hamilton, -6	23	827
Haverhill, 3-4	30	4726
Ipswich, 2	27	2855
Lynn, 6-2	9	9323
Lynnfield, -5	12	674
Manchester, 1-2	20	1346
Marblehead, 3-5	16	5549
Methuen, 1-9	30	2463
Middleton, -6	19	671
Newbury, 2-4	31	3771
Newb.'port, 3-9	38	6741
Rowley, 2	28	2444
Salem, 8-5	14	14985
Salisbury, 1-9	40	2675
Saugus, 1	9	1723
Topsfield, 1	21	1049
Wenham, -7	21	698
W. Newbury, 1-3	32	1448
		93689
MIDDLESEX.		
Acton, -9	24	1071
Ashby, 1	50	1201
Bedford, -8	18	858
Billerica, 1-1	20	1498
Boxborough, -3	25	433
Brighton, 1-2	5	1337
Burlington, -5	13	522
Cambridge, 5	3	7631
Carlisle, -5	20	596
Charlestown, 6-3	1	10101
Chelmsford, 1-4	26	1613
Concord, 1-4	18	2023
Dracut, 1-3	30	1898
Dunstable, -5	37	570
Framingham, 1-9	21	2881
Groton, 1-5	35	2057
Holliston, 1-5	25	1775
Hopkinton, 1-7	32	2166
Lexington, 1-3	10	1622
Lincoln, -6	16	694
Littleton, -8	28	876
Lowell, 9	24	18010
Malden, 1-9	4	2303
Marlborough, 1-5	28	2089
Medford, 1-7	4	2075
Natick, 1	17	1221
Newton, 2-2	9	3037
Pepperell, 1-4	40	1586
Reading, 1-8	14	2144
Sherburne, 1	21	1037
Shirley, -8	41	967
S. Reading, 1-3	10	1488
Stoneham, 1	10	932
Stow, 1	24	1134
Sudbury, 1-1	20	1388
Tewksbury, -7	24	907
Townsend, 1-2	45	1749
Tyngsboro', -8	30	870
Waltham, 1-6	11	2287
Watertown, 1-4	7	1739
Wayland, -7	16	931
W. Camb., 1-2	4	1308
Westford, 1	28	1451
Weston, 1	15	1051
Wilmington, -7	14	795
Woburn, 2-1	10	2643
		98565
WORCESTER.		
Ashburnham, 1-4	55	1758
Athol, 1-2	72	1693
Auburn, 1-5	50	1183
Barre, 1-9	58	2713
Berlin, -6	33	724
Bolton, 1	33	1185
Boylston, -7	45	821
Brookfield, 1-9	58	2514
Charlton, 2-3	60	2469
Dana, -5	65	660
Douglas, 1-3	47	1713
Dudley, 1-2	55	1415
Fitchburg, 1-9	42	2662
Gardner, 1-1	58	1276
Grafton, 2-1	40	2910
Hardwick, 1-2	70	1818
Harvard, 1-2	35	1566
Holden, 1-3	51	1789
Hubbardston, 1-4	53	1780
Lancaster, 1-3	35	1902
Leicester, 1-6	46	2122
Leominster, 1-4	48	1944
Lunenburg, -9	45	1250
Mendon, 2-5	32	3657
Milford, 1-3	30	1637
Millbury, 1-8	45	2153
New Braint., -7	66	780
Northborough, -9	36	1224
Northbridge, 1-1	45	1409
N. Brookfield, 1-3	60	1509
Oakham, -9	62	1109
Oxford, 1-7	54	2047
Paxton, -6	55	619
Petersham, 1-3	66	1731
Phillipston, -8	58	887
Princeton, 1	46	1267
Royalston, 1-2	70	1629
Rutland, 1	50	1265
Shrewsbury, 1-3	40	1507
Southboro', 1	30	1113
Southbridge, 1-4	70	1740
Spencer, 1-2	51	2085
Sterling, 1-2	39	1650
Sturbridge, 1-5	70	2004
Sutton, 1-8	46	2457
Templeton, 1-4	70	1690
Upton, 1-2	38	1451
Uxbridge, 1-7	38	2246
Warren, 1	65	1196
Webster, -9	50	1210
Westboro', 1-3	34	1612
W. Boylston, 1-1	45	1330
Westminster, 1-3	54	1640
Winchendon, 1-3	60	1802
Worcester, 5-2	40	7117
		96551
HAMPSHIRE.		
Amherst, 1-7	91	2602
Belchertown, 1-8	80	2598
Chesterfield, -7	105	1158
Cummington, 1	110	1204
Easthampton, -5	90	793
Enfield, 1	75	1058
Goshen, -5	105	560
Granby, -8	93	922
Greenwich, -7	75	842
Hadley, 1-4	90	1805
Hatfield, -8	95	937
Middlefield, -6	110	710
Northampt., 2-4	95	3576
Norwich, -5	105	714
Pelham, -7	85	957
Plainfield, -7	110	865
Prescott, -6	81	788
S. Hadley, 1-1	90	1400
Southampton, 1	110	1216
Ware, 1-6	70	2403
Westhampt., -7	100	818
Williamsb., 1	100	1345
Worthington, -9	110	1142
		30413
FRANKLIN.		
Ashfield, 1-3	105	1656
Barnardston, -7	36	878
Buckland, -8	105	1051
Charlemont, -9	110	994
Coleraine, 1-4	105	1998
Conway, 1-1	100	1445
Deerfield, 1-4	98	1952
Erving's Grant,	107	292
Gill, -8	90	809
Greenfield, 1-3	95	1840
Hawley, -9	120	985
Heath, -6	125	953
Leverett, -7	85	902
Leyden, -5	100	656
Monroe, -1	103	232
Montague, 1	87	1260
New Salem, 1	74	1255
Northfield, 1-2	94	1605
Orange, 1-2	75	1543
Rowe, -6	130	688
Shelburne, -8	100	1018
Shutesbury, -7	90	816
Sunderland, -7	90	729
Warwick, -8	80	1111
Wendell, -7	80	847
Whately, -9	92	1140
		28655
HAMPDEN.		
Blandford, 1-1	116	1443
Brimfield, 1-1	75	1518
Chester, 1-1	120	1290
Granville, 1-2	120	1439
Holland, -4	75	495
Longmead., 1	97	1251

Ludlow,	-9	90	1329
Monson,	1-3	80	2179
Montgomery,	-4	110	497
Palmer,	1-3	82	1810
Russell,	-5	108	475
Southwick,	1-1	110	1291
Springfield,	5-7	97	9234
Tolland,	-5	125	570
Wales,	-6	80	738
Westfield,	2-1	105	3039
W. Springfi.,	2-2	100	3227
Wilbraham,	1-5	89	1802
			33627
BERKSHIRE.			
Adams,	2-6	120	4191
Alford,	-4	125	441
Becket,	-8	110	957
Cheshire,	-7	120	924
Clarksburg,	-3	125	386
Dalton,	-7	120	830
Egremont,	-8	130	968
Florida,	-3	130	457
G. Barringt.,	1-6	125	2440
Hancock,	1	130	975
Hinsdale,	-7	125	832
Lanesboro',	1	125	1090
Lee,	1-5	120	2095
Lenox,	1	135	1275
Mt.Washing.,	-3	135	377
New Ashford,	-2	111	253
N.Marlboro',	1-1	118	1570
Otis,	-9	110	1077
Peru,	-6	118	656
Pittsfield,	2-4	125	3575
Richmond,	-7	130	820
Sandisfield,	1-2	112	1493
Savoy,	-7	120	917
Sheffield,	1-6	125	2308
Stockbridge,	1-5	130	2036
Tyringham,	1	116	1288
Washington,	-6	120	758
W. Stockbr.,	1-1	130	1244
Williamst.,	1-4	130	1981
Windsor,	-7	128	887
			39101

NORFOLK.			
Bellingham,	1	26	1159
Braintree,	1-8	8	2237
Brookline,	1	6	1083
Canton,	1-7	14	2185
Cohasset,	1	20	1331
Dedham,	2-6	10	3532
Dorchester,	2-7	4	4564
Dover,	-4	14	518
Foxborough,	1-1	24	1416
Franklin,	1-3	26	1696
Medfield,	-7	17	899
Medway,	1-5	20	2050
Milton,	1-5	7	1772
Needham,	1-1	12	1492
Quincy,	2-5	8	3049
Randolph,	2-3	15	3041
Roxbury,	5	2	7493
Sharon,	-9	18	1093
Stoughton,	1-6	17	1993
Walpole,	1-2	18	1592
Weymouth,	2-4	11	3387
Wrentham,	1-8	14	2817
			50399
BRISTOL.			
Attleborough,	2-1	28	3396
Berkeley,	-8	35	878
Dartmouth,	2-4	62	3958
Dighton,	1	38	1453
Easton,	1-5	22	1976
Fairhaven,	2-6	48	3649
Fall River,	3-6	48	6352
Freetown,	1-4	40	1779
Mansfield,	1	26	1444
New Bedford,	9	52	11304
Norton,	1-2	29	1530
Pawtucket,	1-5	38	1881
Raynham,	1-2	32	1379
Rehoboth,	1-5	37	2202
Seekonk,	1-5	38	2016
Somerset,	-9	42	1063
Swanzey,	1-2	47	1627
Taunton,	4-9	32	7647
Westport,	1-8	60	2618
			58152

PLYMOUTH.			
Abington,	2-2	17	3057
Bridgewater,	-6	24	2992
Carver,	-9	38	996
Duxbury,	2	36	2789
E. Bridgew.,	1-5	20	1927
Halifax,	-7	32	781
Hanover,	1-1	22	1435
Hanson,	-8	24	1058
Hingham,	2-4	14	3445
Hull,	-1	9	180
Kingston,	1-1	32	1371
Marshfield,	1-2	30	1660
Middleboro',	3-4	34	5005
N. Bridgew.,	1-8	20	2,01
Pembroke,	1	23	1258
Plymouth,	3-3	30	5034
Plympton,	-7	32	835
Rochester,	2-3	48	3570
Scituate,	2-6	17	3754
Wareham,	1-7	54	2166
W. Bridgew.,	-9	24	1145
			46253
BARNSTABLE			
Barnstable,	2-7	66	4017
Brewster,	1-1	88	1534
Chatham,	1-6	85	2271
Dennis,	1-9	76	2750
Eastham,	-8	89	1059
Falmouth,	1-8	72	2580
Harwich,	1-8	79	2771
Orleans,	1-4	85	1936
Provincet.,	1-8	116	2049
Sandwich,	2-4	54	3579
Truro,	1-4	107	1806
Wellfleet,	1-6	97	2303
Yarmouth,	1-8	70	2454
			31109
DUKES.			
Chilmark	-7	92	699
Edgartown,	1-4	91	1625
Tisbury,	1-1	85	1461
			3785
NANTUCKET.			
Nantucket,	6	100	9048
		Total,	701,331

Population in 1830—610,408; increase in 7 years, 90,923.

Average annual number of Representatives, returnable, 508 and 9-10, for ten years.

MILITARY FINES IN MASSACHUSETTS.

Non-appearance at Company Inspection, 1st Tuesday of May, $4—Do. Company Trainings, $3—Do. Review and Inspection by Brigade Inspector, $5—Do. at election of Officers, $1. Deficiency of musket, &c. $1—Cartridge, &c. 30 cts.—Flints, &c. 20 cts.—Refusing, in case of draft, to march or procure a substitute, $50—Do. to warn for military duty, not less than 20, nor more than $50—Do. to give their names, or giving them wrongfully, $12—Do. to do the duty of Clerk, not less than 10, nor more than $20—Keepers of boarding-houses, &c. refusing to give names of persons liable to military duty, $20—Members of Vol. Companies coming on parade without uniform, $2—Coming on parade with arms loaded with ball, &c. or discharging arms without orders, or disorderly conduct on parade, for each not less than 5, nor more than $20—Quitting guard, &c. without leave, not less than 2, nor more than $10. Unmilitary conduct of Musicians of Band, not less than 10, nor more than $20. Militia companies to be paraded on the first Tuesday of May only—and all acts for regulating, governing, and training the militia, except the inspection in May; and the acts requiring the selectmen to furnish blank cartridges; and also so much of the several acts for review and inspection, so far as relates to standing companies of infantry, are hereby repealed. And so much thereof as relates to drill and practice yearly, and so much thereof as exempts a poll tax on the enrolled in the militia; and also the exemption from military duty between the ages of 35 and 45 years, are hereby repealed. That every member of any volunteer corps having ceased to be a member, it shall be the duty of the commanding officer of the standing company to enrol him. Volunteer companies to perform the same duties as are now required. The members to be paid five dollars annually out of the public treasury. (Act passed April 8, 1835.)

Penalty for treating with ardent spirits, removal from office, or fine not over $200.

AGRICULTURAL.

BREAKING VICIOUS COWS.

"An article is noticed in the Genesee Farmer, describing the manner in which a 'vicious or kicking cow' was reclaimed. Such instances are very rare; I have known many men to possess vicious cows for years, who never read nor never thought of their being reclaimed; it was the same thing year after year. Milking, as far as my experience has extended, is considered one of the most, if not the most, unpleasant chores there is to be performed about a family, and above all things, a kicking cow is to be dreaded. She is always worst in the worst weather, and one is in danger at every milking time of losing all the profits of his labor, unless he can content himself to go through with some operation of making her secure, where she can do no injury.

"I should be very much in favor of breaking vicious cows when it is practicable, but I believe the attempt is seldom successful. I think it is the best way generally to dispose of them for beef, unless a man has a very valuable one, which will well recompense the labor of keeping her. But such an animal as a kicking cow, a man never ought to raise—there is no need of it. If one necessarily comes upon his hands already made vicious, he is not to blame. I have long thought that there was a great defect in the mode which some farmers use to break their young cows. We never should undertake to milk a heifer out in the lot, or in the corner either of the open field or of the barn-yard, where there is any chance for her to escape, and oblige us to have a race before we can again go on with the operation of milking. One such attempt may spoil her for a gentle cow, for she will long recollect it, and will be doubly worse to manage the next time. I have heretofore passed by farm-houses, and seen two or three great lusty fellows at work in this way, paraded around a corner of the yard, each holding some sort of a cudgel in his hand, raised over the apparently harmless young heifer, while she stands to be milked, half scared, and trembling for fear of the expected blow. Now this is all wrong, and entirely unnecessary. They very much mistake the nature of the creature—she is not so to be tamed. It is the regular course to make her vicious and ungovernable, and it will need but a few such operations.

"I will suggest a plan which I invariably followed for four or five years with triumphant success, and when I changed my occupation, transmitted it to my successor with a special charge not to depart from it—during which time, and since which, (for I have been an eye-witness of its faithful fulfilment,) I did not know, nor have not known, one single subject of its operation, but what was, or has been, of the most harmless and peaceful disposition, so that a man and boy, woman and girl, all, could perform the task of milking with equal ease and in security, either as it respects themselves or their pails of milk. And in such a case every cow must not have her particular milker, whom, when he is necessarily absent, or in any wise rendered incapable of performing this his ordinary labor, it requires two or three a half of an hour with clubs and stones, racing to and fro across the yard, to obtain her milk, or else she must go unmilked until her former milker returns, or is sufficiently recovered to again enter upon his task. Drive the heifer and her calf carefully into the stable, tie one end of a rope loosely around her horns, fasten the other end firmly to some post or staple, giving her a short play, and there let her stand.—Mind and not take her into any strange place, where the cattle are not used to going. If she was accustomed to be led when a calf, she will stand still; if not, she will flounce around a short time at the length of the rope; but soon finding by experience that all is fast, she will immediately cool down. Then place before her a little mess, and commence milking while she is eating. Let there be no whip about—let there be no noise, and every movement gentle and still. When the operation is completed, carefully untie her and let her out. One person is sufficient; two is one too many, especially if she is a little wild. All it requires is a few more such lessons, and I have no doubt, with a proper milker, she will ever afterwards remain a gentle cow."—*Genesee Farmer.*

RECLAIMING WASTE LANDS.

When we look about us in different parts of the state, we cannot help being struck with the amount of waste lands on every side. These appear in shape of pastures grown up to bushes, in the form of swamps full of alders and birches, and in bog-land, which would bear excellent grass if the moss and the hard-hacks were destroyed.

Many who undertake to redeem some of their lands do it partially, and, as a consequence of not going thorough, have it to do over again every year or two. For instance, we know a man who has mowed or cut down his alders four or five times, and they as often sprang up, and soon gave him another crop. A better way to manage this kind of growth, is to pull them out by the roots by means of ox-labor. A chain put round them near the roots, and so fastened as to form a noose which will slip up as pulled upon, and a hand to bend the tops over the contrary way from which the oxen pull, will eject them root and branch; they never will start again. Another method is, to have a large iron hook made for the purpose; an eye may be made at one end, into which to fasten the chain; this may be hooked unto the roots, and thus they may be twitched out with ease and despatch. A yoke of oxen and a couple of hands will clear up, and most effectually too, a good piece in a day. In regard to bogs—after they have been ditched in a proper manner, so as to make them sufficiently dry, the application of fire in the spring will in a few years effectually clear off such foul stuff as encumbers them, and hinders the growth of better productions. In this way much of the waste lands which now disfigure the face of the state, and are comparatively useless, may be rendered smooth and profitable in a short space of time.—*Maine Farmer.*

WEANING AND REARING CALVES, BY AN ENGLISH FARMER.

Mr. B. weaned and reared on his farm of ten cows, ten heifers' calves, by the following method:—At three days old they were taken from the cows, put into a shed and fed with flet, (skimmed milk,) allowing three quarts to each calf morning and evening. When a month old they were fed with a like quantity of milk and water, morning and evening, with hay to feed on in the day-time; at noon they were fed with a little oats and bran equally mixed, allowing half a peck to a dozen calves. At two months old they were fed only in the morning with milk and water; they had hay to feed on in the day-time, and at evening, instead of noon, had the same quantity of bran and oats with water to drink. They were fed in this manner until the middle of April, when they were turned to grass all day, and taken into a shed at evening, and fed with hay until there was plenty of grass and the weather grew warm. Such of the calves as were weaned in March were continued to be fed with milk and water every morning until midsummer. All the calves are in good health and condition; and the society allowed the premium offered on that head the preceding year.—*Bath Soc. Pap. Eng.*

MANAGEMENT OF SHEEP.

The following is an extract from the *New York Farmer.* The writer appears to be no inconsiderable grower of wool in that state, whose experience and observations are certainly entitled to respect, beyond controversy, and may be of weighty importance to those who are in the way of raising sheep:—

"All my facts and deductions, thus far, I have drawn solely upon my own experience, and what has fallen under personal observation, and for the present shall continue to do.

"As my principal aim has been to direct attention to the vast importance of protecting sheep during the winter, and having but one more point to dwell upon, I will so far recapitulate as to name the advantages resulting therefrom, and which my experience has fully confirmed, viz. saving of life, prevention of disease, and the improvement of the quality. I am also highly gratified in being able now to add one more, and, especially in a pecuniary point of view, of the highest importance, viz. increased weight of fleece. My shearing previous to 1836, my sheep have yielded only from 2 lbs. 7 oz. to 2 lbs. 9 oz. per head. This I attributed to no other cause than the season's being colder or milder. The winter of 1836 my sheep were duly protected, and the yield was an average of 2 lbs. 10 oz. per head. M.

THE FOOD OF MAN.

A Summary of the Native Countries of our most Familiar Plants.

The potato is a native of South America, and is still found wild in Chili Peru, and Monte Video. In its native state the root is small and bitter. The first mention of it by European writers is in 1538—it is now spread over the world. Wheat and rye originated in Tartary and Siberia, where they are still indigenous (natural production). The only country where the oat is found wild is in Abyssinia, and thence may be considered a native. Maize or Indian corn is a native of Mexico, and was unknown in Europe until after the discoveries of Columbus. The bread-fruit tree is a native of the South Sea islands, particularly Otaheite. Tea is found a native no where except in China and Japan, from which countries the world is supplied. The cocoa-nut is a native of most equinoctial countries. Coffee is a native of Arabia Felix, but is now spread into both the East and West Indies. The best coffee is brought from Mocha, in Arabia, whence about fourteen millions of pounds are annually exported. St. Domingo furnishes from sixty to seventy millions of pounds yearly. All the varieties of the apple are derived from the crab-apple, which is found native in most parts of the world. The peach is derived from Persia, where it still grows in a native state, small, bitter, and with poisonous qualities. Tobacco is a native of Mexico and South America, and lately one species has been found in New Holland. Tobacco was first introduced into England from North Carolina in 1586, by Walter Raleigh. Asparagus was brought from Asia; cabbage and lettuce from Holland; horse-radish from China; rice from Ethiopia; beans from the East Indies;—onions and garlic are natives of various places, both Asia and Africa. The sugar-cane is a native of China, and the art of making sugar from it has been practised from the remotest antiquity.

Gen. Farmer.

BOTS IN HORSES.

When a horse has bots, it may often be known by his biting his sides; when he has many, they often throw him into great pain, and he lies down, rolls, and, if not cured soon, dies. When it is believed that a horse has bots, by the above symptoms, give a pint of sweetened milk, which the bots are fond of; and they will let go their hold on the horse, and feast on the milk. Immediately give the horse a small quantity of oats or other provender, in which put two thirds of a common fig of tobacco pulverized. If he refuses the provender thus mixed, steep the same quantity of tobacco in a pint of boiling or warm water until the strength is out, as we say; then put in enough cold water so that the whole will fill a common junk bottle, and turn it into the horse. When it reaches the bots, it kills them, as all will believe who have ever spit tobacco-juice on a worm or similar insect. The horse in less than twenty hours will void all his bots. There is no mistake in this, though no patent has been obtained. (The writer would not have it tried on an old, poor horse, in the fall, or first of winter, for he would certainly recover, to the damage of his owner.) If one worth curing is affected with bots, and the symptoms are severe, never stop for the milk, but in with the tobacco—this is the *kill-all.* *Me. Farmer.*

AMENDMENT OF THE CONSTITUTION OF MASSACHUSETTS.

In order to provide for a representation of the citizens of the commonwealth of Massachusetts, founded upon principles of equality, a census of the ratable polls in each city, town, and district, shall be taken on the first day of May, and returned into the secretary's office in the year 1837, and every tenth year thereafter; and each town or city having 300 ratable polls may elect one representative, and for every 450 ratable polls in addition to the first 300, one representative more. Any town having less than 300 ratable polls shall be represented thus:—The whole number of ratable polls at the last preceding decennial census of polls shall be multiplied by 10 and divided by 300; such town may elect one representative as many years in 10 as 300 is contained in the product aforesaid. Any city or town having polls enough to elect one or more representatives, having polls beyond the surplus number by multiplying by 10 and dividing by 450, such city or town may elect one additional one as many years in 10 as 450 is contained aforesaid. Any two or more towns or districts, by consent of a majority of the legal voters at a legal meeting in each of said towns and districts, called for that purpose, and held previous to the first day of July in the year in which the decennial census of polls be taken, may form themselves into a representative district, to continue until the next decennial census.

POETRY, ANECDOTES, &c.

SPECULATION.—A FACT.

Not long since, a friend of ours, a merchant in this city, was hailed in the street by a tall, rough-looking fellow, very plainly dressed in linsey-woolsey, cow-hide boots and slouched hat, who accosted him with—

"Halloo, there, mister, I say; aint your name ——?"

"That is my name, sir," replied the merchant.

"Well, how d'ye do?—'spose you don't know me, though."

"I do not recollect having seen you before."

"Well, 'spose not; but what I was goin to say, was, haint you got an eighty acre lot in Wisconsin, —— county, eh!"

"Yes, I believe I do own a lot there."

"Well. now, perhaps you'd like to sell that are lot?"

"Well, sir, I am in a hurry, do you wish to buy it?"

"Well, now, I don't know—what do you ask for it?"

"Two thousand dollars, sir."

"Ten thou—*ten thousand dollars!*—no, you're joking?"

"If you wish to purchase, sir, you know my price."

"Well, now, wouldn't you like to take nineteen hundred, if you could get it,—eh?"

"Why, sir, who will give it?" asked the merchant, eagerly, (for he had bought only a few months since at the *government price.*)

"Well, will you take it?—that's what I want to know."

"Yes, sir, I will take nineteen hundred."

"Make out your papers, then," said the stranger; "I've got the money—here's witnesses to the bargain;" and so saying, he drew from his capacious pocket a large bag, labelled "SHOT," from which he counted out the rhino, and took his deed, evidently well pleased with his bargain.

"You seem pleased with the trade, sir," said the merchant.

"Well, I guess I might as well," said the stranger.

"Why," returned the merchant, "have you seen the lot?"

"Well, I guess I have."

"Is the land *remarkably* good?" continued the merchant, supposing he had been trading with a green-horn.

"It'll *do*," said the buyer.

"What is it worth?" said the seller.

"Well, I don't know what it's *worth*, but I've dug 'bout *ten thousand dollars worth of lead ore* out on't *a'ready*—I can't tell how much more I'll get;" and with a broad laugh, he stuffed the deed into his pocket, and left our chap-fallen friend to consider how much *lead ore* the balance of his "eighty acre lot in Wisconsin" might possibly contain.

Detroit Spectator.

JACK FROST.

Jack Frost, Jack Frost,
You're certainly lost,
To come along, this summer;
So you'd better go home,
As quick as you come,
You're a very sorry comer.
From my garden you wish,
To take a dish
Of greens, to make your dinner—
'Tis mine, 'tis mine,
That cucumber vine;
Then let it alone, you sinner.
The squash and bean
Can just be seen,
From their small hillocks peeping,
While you're bent on evil,
And so uncivil,
To nip them as they're creeping.
The verdant bed
You change to red,
And murder the watermelon,
And bustle around,
And cover the ground,
And kill the whole, you felon.
But the onion and pea,
Peep up to see
What havock you are making;
And show their sheen
Of leaves, dark green,
Neither nipt with cold nor shaking.
By the powers, by the powers,
If you touch those flowers,
Or bite that watermelon, [bowers,
Or nip the leaves of my walks and
I'll treat you like a felon.
Then fly away
From my garden gay,
Nor come till colder weather,
But northward go,
Till your brother snow,
And you, can come together.

June 28th, 1837. (*Wor. Pal.*) THETA.

LINES WRITTEN ON A JURY-BOX.

This box contains a man of wit,
A man of sense, a man not fit,
A man of strength, a man of place,
A man quite void of every grace,
A man of rank, a man of none,
A man who'd rather be at home,
A man of luck, a man of taste,
A man who would his country waste;
These men, when sworn, a jury make,
To clear up many a sad mistake.

A Curious Fact.—An antiquary in Boston states, in the Daily Advertiser, as a fact respecting the birth of Dr. Franklin, that his mother attended church on the morning of the 17th of January, 1706, joined in the communion service, it being sacrament day, at the Old South, and after service, was delivered of a son, who was carried into meeting in the afternoon, and baptized by the name of Benjamin, "the son of my right hand." It appears he was born in a house in Milk Street opposite the Old South, on which site now stands the furniture warehouse of Davis and Brown. Benjamin F. was the tenth son, and the youngest son for five generations.

THE FARMER'S SONG.

Away with grandeur, pomp, and gold,
Away with childish ease; [hold,
Give me but strength my plough to
And I'll find means to please.

'Tis sweet to toil for those we love—
My wife and darling boys,
Both tend to make my labor prove
The sweetness of my joys.

The sweetest morsel I procure,
When labor makes it sweet,
Is eaten with a taste more pure
Than meats that monarchs eat.

'Tis mine—yes, 'tis my happy lot,
From cares and avarice free,
To own but this secluded cot,
Sweet friends and liberty.

Now tell me, all ye gouty train,
Who have what fortune gives,
Is not the cheerful country swain
The happiest man that lives?

WHY DON'T HE COME?

Why don't he come? He promised me
He surely would be here,
And Pa and Ma are out to tea—
For once the coast is clear.

I wonder what he wants to say!
When last his leave he took,
He asked me *twice* at home to stay—
I wonder how I look!

Oh dear! I'm almost out of breath!
Suppose he asks? what then?
I'll certainly be scared to death,
I'm so afraid of men.

I think I'll have him though, at last—
But first I'll answer no—
For many a girl, by hurrying fast,
Outstrips her tardy beau.

Oh, here he comes—his steps I hear;
And now he'll soon begin!
I would not for the world appear
In haste to let him in!

In a late trial in England, wherein an injured lady sought damages for a breach of promise of marriage, the counsel for the defendant observed, that his opponent had painted the case in such glowing colors, as, he was sure, would astonish the lady herself, if she heard it; that it reminded him of an anecdote of Lord Erskine, when at the bar, who, being engaged for the plaintiff in an action for an assault, stated the case so feelingly that his client burst into tears. "What are you crying for, you fool?" said Erskine to him. "Oh," replied the weeper, "I did not think I had been half so ill treated until I heard your speech."

Small Change.—A Mrs. CENT in Wisconsin, has presented her husband with four little Cents, two male and two female.

Grog by the Yard.—A grog-dealer in Staggersville, in order to avoid the license laws, retails liquor by the yard, in long tin tubes, instead of the glass! It is calculated that a yard and a half will lay a man in the gutter.

A LITTLE MAID.—A LITTLE BALLAD.

There was a little maid,
Who wore a little bonnet;
And she had a little finger
With a little ring upon it.
She screwed her little waist
To such a little size,
That it made her little blood
Rush to her little eyes.

This pretty little maid
Had a pretty little beau,
Who wore a little hat,
And gloves as white as snow.
He said his little heart
Was in a little flutter—
That he loved the little maid,
And no one else but her.

She smiled a little smile,
When he breathed his little vows;
And he kissed her little hand,
With many little bows,
By little and by little
Her little heart did yield,
Till little tears and sighs
Her little fears revealed.

A little while—alas!
And her little beau departed,
With all his little vows,
And left her broken-hearted.
Now, all ye little maids,
A moral I will give you;
Don't trust to little men;
They surely will deceive you.

(*Balt. Tran.*) BENED.

TO DANDIES.

Ye mincing, squinting, smock-faced things,
And laced as tight as fiddle-strings;
Choked as toad, and supple as a cat,
The waist D sharp, the pate B flat;
Ye super-serviceable slaves,
Complacent, brainless, heartless knaves;
Ye lizard-looking, with catfish gills—
Ye scoundrels! *pay your tailors' bills.*

WHITE PAPER.—A SIMILE.

Observe the maiden, innocently sweet;
She's fair white paper, an unsullied sheet,
On which the happy man, whom fate ordains,
May write his name and take her for his pains.

A little girl was lately complaining to a *friend*, that she had a cold, and was sadly plagued in her lips by *chaps*. "Friend," said Obadiah, "thee should never suffer the *chaps* to come near thy lips."

'*To a T.*'—A grocer, wishing to be a little odd in regard to a sign, caused two letters, T. T., to be painted on his shutter, the one green and the other black. Not long after, some person, observing it, inquired what it meant. "Why, you goose," said the trader, "it's *green tea* and *black tea!*"

An agent, soliciting subscribers for a book, showed the prospectus to a farmer, who, after reading one dollar *in boards*, and one dollar twenty-five cents *in sheep*, declined subscribing, as he might not have boards nor sheep on hand when called upon for payment.

ANAGRAMS.

Buonaparte,	*A bear upon't.*
Sovereignty,	*It ye govern.*
Soldiers,	*Lo! I dress.*
Telegraphs,	*Great helps.*
Misanthrope,	*Spare him not.*
Democratical,	*Comical trade.*
Monarch,	*March on. No charm.*
Revolution,	*To love ruin.*
James Stuart.	*A just master.*
Presbyterian,	*Best in prayer.*
Astronomers,	*No more stars*

A RIDDLE.

I never was, but always am to be;
None ever saw me, you may never see;
And yet I am the confidence of all [ball.
Who live and breathe on this terrestrial
The princely heir, his honors not yet blown,
Still looks to me for his expected crown;
The miser hopes I shall increase his wealth;
The sick prays me to restore his health;
The lover trusts me for his destined bride;
And all who hopes or wishes have beside.
Now name me, but confide not, for believe
That you, and every one, I still deceive.

A word of one syllable, easy and short,
Reads backwards and forwards the same; [the heart,
It expresses the sentiments warm from
And to beauty lays principal claim.

NO PARADOX.

The letters that will *nothing* spell,
(No paradox is here,)
And *save*, transposed, a name will tell,
To *Freedom*, *Virtue* dear. H.

A REBUS.—Original.

First take the name of a roya. fishing-bird,
Then a disorder seven years to be cured;
For the third, take a word which courage proclaims, [which remains.
Then a word which denotes that part
Look at the initials, and there will appear
A very sweet word, though it sometimes cost dear. H.

Answer to the Riddle in our last.

Upon my word, 'tis quite a jeke,
That six such lines should end in *smoke*. N.

Answered also by G. V. C., of S-b-c; H. H. M., of E. B-w-r; C. T., of V-n, Vt.; Miss B. P. H., of M-x, N-l-e; W. H. B., jr., of L-n-g; H., of B-n; J. H., of Y-m-h; D. B. E., of E. K-, N. H.; R. W., of O-e, and friend P. A., of S-h-d, R. I.

Answer to the Enigma in our last.

Mum is a word which doth silence proclaim;
Anna is a proper feminine name;
Deed by the lawyers is generally framed;
Anana's a pine-apple's proper name;
Minim, in music, four quarters contains,
Oh! dear Madam, those are the five names. H.

Also, by friend P. A., of S-h-d, R.I.; Miss B. P. H., of M-x V-e; C. T., of V-n, Vt.; H. H. M., of E. B-ward; G.V. C., of S-b-e; R. W., of O-ge; D. B. E., of E-k, N. H., and J. H., of Y-m-h.

SOLUTIONS TO THE MATHEMATICAL QUESTIONS IN OUR LAST.

I. *Quest.* $18 + 3 = 6$, equal the perpendicular; and $6 \times 2 = 12$, equal the base. The fundamental principles on which this solution is founded, are investigated by means of fluxions. As most of your readers are little acquainted with such abstruse subjects, and as the investigation is somewhat lengthy, I have thought proper not to send the solution by fluxions.

D-h-m, N. H. B. Doe.

This was answered by Messrs. O. N., of B-h-n; R. W., and P. B., jr., of S.O-e; J. H., of Y-m-h, and friend P. A., of S-m-d.

II. *Quest.* The rule given by J. Hallet. Divide the square of the diameter of any sphere or globe by $1\frac{1}{2}$, and extract the square root, will give the side required.

Viz. $\sqrt[2]{30, 25 \times 30, 25 \div 1, 5} = 24,699 +$, the required side of the greatest tetraedron.

Y-m-h. J. Hallet.

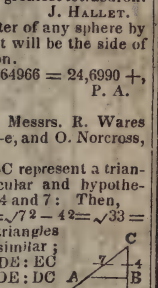
Multiply the diameter of any sphere by 0,8164966; the product will be the side of an inscribed tatraedron.

Thus, $30, 25 \times 0,8164966 = 24,6990 +$, side required. P. A.

S-h-d, R. I.

Also answered by Messrs. R. Wares and P. B., jr., of S. O-e, and O. Norcross, of B-h-n.

III. *Quest.* Let ABC represent a triangle, whose perpendicular and hypothenuse are respectively 4 and 7: Then, $AB = \sqrt{AC^2 - BC^2} = \sqrt{7^2 - 4^2} = \sqrt{33} = 5,74456 +$. Now, the triangles ABC and DEC are similar; therefore, AC : BC :: DE : EC and AB : AC :: DE : DC



This statement when expressed by figures, which may be done, if we choose, without reference to the diagram:

As $\begin{cases} 5,74456 : 4 :: 100 : 69,68 \text{ perp. EC.} \\ 5,74456 : 7 :: 100 : 121,85 \text{ hypoth. DC.} \end{cases}$

S-m-d, R. I. P. A.

Answered, also, by Messrs. B. Doe, P. Barton, jr., J. Hallet, C. Whitney, Ct., O. Norcross, F. R., of W-b-n, R. Wares, and D. B. E., of E-k, N. H.

MATHEMATICAL QUESTIONS.

I. The fractions $\frac{2}{3}$ and $\frac{1}{5}$ are such that their difference is equal to the sum of their cubes; to determine other fractions having the same proportions. P. B., jr.

II. A new mathematical question, by J. H.:—A. and B. bought a cheese of equal thickness, its diameter 20 inches; they gave 3 dollars for it; A. paid 1 dollar and 30 cents, B. paid the remainder. It is required to divide it between them by a cord line, in proportion to what each one paid. J. H.

III. I sold a piece of cloth for £56, and gained as much per cent. as the cloth cost me. Query, the price by common arithmetic? Also, a rule for the solution. D.B.E.

MAP
OF
NEW ENGLAND.

ROADS

To some of the principal towns, with their distances from BOSTON.

☞ NOTICE, that the distances inserted, are from one established tavern to another.

From Boston to Newport, over Seekonk, through Rehoboth.

	Miles.
Roxbury, Taft's	6
Dedham	4
———	3
Walpole	7
Wrentham	6
Attleborough	5
———	4
Rehoboth	7
Warren	8
Bristol	4
Ferry-House	2
Portsmouth	7
Newport	5
	63

To Plymouth and Cape Cod.

Dorchester	4
Neponset Bridge / Quincy	2
Weymouth	5
Scituate	6
Hanover	6
Pembroke	5
Duxbury	2
Kingston	3
Plymouth	4
	37
Plymouth	5
ditto	5
Sandwich	7
———	4
Barnstable	4
———	4
———	2
Yarmouth	2
Harwich	9
ditto	1
Orleans	5
Eastham	1
ditto	13
Wellfleet	8
———	2
Truro	8
Provincetown	9
	115

N. B. By the turnpike, eight miles short.

To Martha's Vineyard.

Sandwich	60
Falmouth	10
Falmouth to Vineyard	8
Wood's Hole	4
Over the Ferry to the Vineyard	9
	91

Road to Taunton, Somerset, Warren, Bristol, & Newport.

Dorchester	3
Milton	7
Canton	4
Sharon	4
Taunton	17
Dighton	7
Somerset	4
Swansey	3
Warren	2
———	4
Bristol	4
Over the Bridge to Newport	13
Corrected for 1825.	72

Road to N. Bedford.

Dorchester	4
Quincy	4
Weymouth	3
———	4
Abington	3
East Bridgewater	5
Bridgewater	3
Middleboro'	10
———	2
New Bedford	14
	52

To Walpole, Keene, Windsor, Vt., and Hanover.

Cambridge Port	2
———	2
Cambridge	2
West Cambridge	3
Lexington	3
———	3
Lincoln	2
Concord	6
Acton	7
Littleton	2
Groton	4
———	3
Pepperell	3
Townsend	5
New Ipswich	7
Village	3
Jeffrey	7
———	5
Marlborough	12
Keene	2
Walpole	9
do. village	5
Bellows Falls	4
Charlestown	4
———	4
Claremont	12
Cornish	4
Windsor	2
Hartland	5
ditto	5
Lebanon	8
Dartmouth Coll.	6
	140

To Montreal and Quebec.

Walpole village	94
Rockingham	4
ditto	5
ditto	4
Chester	4
Cavendish	8
Ludlow	4
Mount-holly	4
Shrewsbury	8
Clarendon	8
Rutland	2
Pittsford	9
Brandon	8
Leicester	6
Salisbury	3
Middlebury	7
Vergennes	12
Ferrisburg	5
Charlotte	6
Sherburne	6
Burlington	5
Across the sand bar	15
The gut between N. and S. Hero	12
Ferry to N. Hero	1
Hervey's Ferry	7
Alburg	1
Savage's Point	4
Latitude 45th deg.	3
———	8
———	13
St. John's	5
Half-way house	9
Leprarie	9
Ferry to Mont.	9
Trois Rivieres	9
Quebec	80
	492

To Montreal and Quebec.

Medford	5
Woburn	5
Burlington	3
Billerica	6
Chelmsford	4
Tyngsborough	5
Dunstable	5
do. (Nash. Vill.)	4
Merrimac	5
Amherst	6
Mount Vernon	3
Francistown	9
———	3
Hillsborough	9
Washington	7
Lempster	7
Claremont	10
Windsor, Vt.	9
Woodstock	4
Barnard	8
Royalton	8
Randolph	10
Brookfield	5
———	4
Williamston	4
Barre	4
Montpelier	6
Moretown	7
Waterbury	7
Bolton	8
Richmond	5
Williston	5
Burlington	10
	210

To Dartmouth College, thro' Amherst and Windsor.

Windsor (for the route, see route to Montreal, &c.)	107
Hartland	5
Lebanon	7
Hanover	6
	125

To Norwich and New London.

Attleborough	36
Providence	9
Johnson	3
———	5
Scituate	4
ditto	6
Coventry	4
Valentown	4
Plainfield	8
Newent	7
Norwich	7
Mohegan	4
New London	7
	104

Upper road to Exeter, Portland and Bangor.

Medford	5
Reading	7
Andover	8
Haverhill	9
Plaistow	7
Kingston	6

Exeter.....6
Stratham 3
Portsmouth 7
Kittery 7
York 8
Wells 13
Kennebunk.....7
Saco.....3
——.....8
Scarborough 2
——.....3
Portland 4
—
113
Falmouth.....6
N. Yarmouth 5
——.....4
Freeport.....6
Brunswick.....6
Topsham 2
Bowdoinham 7
Litchfield.....6
Gardiner.....7
Hallowell.....7
Augusta 3
Vassalboro' 6
——.....6
Harlem 7
Fairfax 3
——.....4
Unity 10
Kingsville 6
Dixmouth.....6
——.....1
Newburgh 8
Hampden.....9
Bangor 6
——.....2
—
234

To Portland, through Portsmouth.

Lynn.....9
Salem 6
Beverly.....4
Wenham 2
Ipswich 6
Rowley.....3
Newburyport 7
Salisbury 3
Hampton Falls....7
Greenland 10
Portsmouth 5
—
62
Kittery 4
(*Round by Dover, coming in at Wells, 12 miles further.*)
York 5
——.....4
Wells 11
Kennebunk.....4
Biddeford.....9
Saco.....1
Scarborough 9
Portland 6
—
115

From Portland to Norridgewock and Corratwick Falls.

Westbrook 3
Falmouth.....9
Gray 4
——.....12
N. Gloucester 6
——.....5
Minot 5
——.....7
Turner 4
——.....5
Livermore 6
——.....3
Jay 4
Wilton 6
Farmington.....10
N. Sharon 3
Mercer 4
Starks 5
Norridgewock.....7
Anson.....13
Corratwick Falls..9
—
130

From Portland to Eastport.

To Falmouth 5
N. Yarmouth 6
Freeport.....6
Brunswick.....9
Bath.....8
Woolwich 2
Wiscasset 8
Sheepscot.....5
Nobleboro'.....7
Waldoboro' 10
Warren.....8
Thomaston 6
Camden 12
Lincolnville 7
Northport.....8
Belfast 3
Prospect 6
Bucksport 12
Orland 3
Surrey) 16
Ellsworth)
Trenton 7
Sullivan 5
Goldsboro' 6
Steuben 8
Cherryfield 7
Harrington.....3
Columbia 8
—
191
Jonesboro' 8
W. Machias 8
E. Machias 4
Whiting 18
Lubec 11
Eastport.....3
Perry 6
Robinson 6
Calais 12
—
262

From Hallowell to Bangor.

Augusta 2
Vassalboro' 6
Stage Tavern 5
Outlet 4
China 6
Albion.....5
Unity.....9
Troy 6
Dixmont.....5
Newburg 8
Hampden.....8
Bangor 6
——
70

Old Road to Worcester.

Cambridge.....3
Watertown 4
Waltham 3
Weston.....4
Sudbury 5
Marlboro'.....10
Northboro' 5
——.....1
Shrewsbury.....4
——.....2
Worcester 4
—
45

Post road to Hartford and N. York.

Worcester, over the turnpike..... 9
South Leicester ...7
Charlton.....3
——.....2
Sturbridge 6
Holland 6
Stafford 9
do. Springs.....2
Tolland 7
Vernon.....4
——.....4
Manchester 3
Hartford 7
—
99
Middletown 14
New Haven.....29
Milford 9
Stratford.... 5
Bridgeport 4
Fairfield.....4
Greenfarms 6
Norwalk 4
Middlesex 6
Stamford 4
Greenwich.....5
Rye 5
East Chester 10
West Farms 4
Harlem Bridge 5
New York 8
—
221

Middle road to Hartford and N. Haven.

Roxbury, Taft's...6
Dedham 3
ditto.....3
Medfield.....6
Medway.....3
Bellingham 6
Mendon 6
Uxbridge 5
Douglas 6
Thompson 7
ditto.....3
Pomfret 7
Ashford 9
Mansfield.....8
Coventry 6
Bolton.....3
Manchester 4
E. Hartford 8
Hartford 2
—
96

To New Haven.

Hartford.....96
Weathersfield.....4
Worthington.....9
Meriden 6
Wallingford 4
North Haven.....5
New Haven.....9
—
132

To Albany over Worcester turnpike.

Brighton.....4
Newton 6
Needham 2
Natick 4
Framingham.....4
Southborough.....4
Westborough 5
Worcester 10
—
39
Leicester 6
Spencer 4
Brookfield 6
Ware village.....5
Ware.....5
Belchertown.....6
Amherst.....8
Hadley 4
Northampton 3
——.....3
Chesterfield.....14
Worthington.....6
Peru 6
Hinsdale 4
Dalton.....3
Pittsfield 6
Hancock.....5
Lebanon Springs..2
Brainard's Bridge .9
Nassau village 5
Schodack 6
Albany 6
—
161

From Albany to Saratoga Springs, 38 miles. Albany to Niagara Falls, 316 miles.

Road to Petersham.

Shrewsbury.....40
——.....1
——.....2
Holden 7
Rutland 5
ditto.....3
Oakham.....5
Barre.....4
ditto.....2
Petersham 5
ditto.....2
ditto.....1

CENSUS OF STATES.

States	1790.	1800.	1810.	1820.	1830.	Slaves in 1830.
Maine	96,540	151,719	228,705	298,335	399,955	
New Hampshire	141,899	183,762	214,260	244,161	269,328	
Massachusetts	378,717	423,245	472,040	523,287	610,408	
Rhode Island	69,110	69,122	77,031	83,059	97,199	14
Connecticut	238,141	251,002	262,042	275,208	297,675	23
Vermont	85,416	154,465	216,713	235,764	280,652	
New York	340,120	586,756	959,049	1,372,812	1,918,608	46
New Jersey	184,139	211,949	245,555	277,575	320,823	2,246
Pennsylvania	434,373	602,365	810,091	1,049,458	1,348,233	386
Delaware	59,096	64,273	72,674	72,749	76,748	3,305
Maryland	319,728	341,548	380,546	407,350	447,040	102,878
District of Columbia		14,098	24,022	33,039	39,834	6,050
Virginia	748,308	880,200	974,622	1,065,379	1,211,405	469,724
North Carolina	393,751	478,103	555,500	638,829	737,987	246,462
South Carolina	219,073	345,591	415,115	502,741	581,185	315,665
Georgia	82 548	162,101	252,433	340,987	516,823	217,470
Kentucky	73,077	220,555	406,511	564,317	687,917	165,350
Tennessee	35,791	105,602	281,727	422,813	681,904	142,382
Ohio		45,365	230,760	581,434	937,903	
Indiana		4,375	24,520	147,178	343 031	
Mississippi		8,850	40,352	75,448	136,621	65,659
Illinois			12,288	55,214	157,445	746
Louisiana			76,556	153,407	215,739	109,631
Missouri			20,845	66,586	140,455	24,990
Alabama				127,901	309,527	117,294
Michigan			4,762	8,896	31,639	27
Arkansas				14,273	30,388	4,578
Florida					34,730	15,510
Total	3,929,827	5,305,925	7,280,314	9,638,131	12,866,020	2,010,436

POPULATION OF CITIES IN 1830.

New York	213,470	Richmond	16,085	Hartford	9,617
Philadelphia	161,412	Norfolk	9,816	New Haven	10,663
Pittsburg	17,365	Charleston	30,289	Albany	24,216
Baltimore	80,519	Savannah	7,473	Boston	61,392
Washington	18,823	St. Louis	5,852	Rochester, N. Y.	14,870
Lexington, Ky.	6,078	New Orleans	48,467	Portland	12,601
Cincinnati	26,613	Providence	17,832	Lowell, (1837,)	18,010

POPULATION AND EXTENT OF THE GLOBE.

	English square miles.	*Population.*
Europe	3,134,652	221,906,000
Asia	17,238,881	461,196,400
Africa	10,787,063	107,615,000
America	15,755,006	42,164,400
Oceanica	3,347,840	2,695,200
Total, per Weimar Almanac, 1833,	49,263,442	835,577,000

ESTIMATE ACCORDING TO RELIGION.

Pagan Nations	657,000,000
Mohammedan Nations	140,000,000
Christian Nations	290,000,000

CENSUS OF MAINE, 1837.

Counties.	*Under 4 years.*	*4 yrs., and under 21.*	*21 yrs. and upw'ds.*	*Pop*
York	6,104	21,958	25,719	53,781
Cumberland	7,690	26,762	33,227	67,619
Lincoln	7,508	25,039	27,524	60,071
Hancock	3,972	12,129	11,878	27,979
Washington	4,156	12,110	11,947	28,213
Kennebec	7,619	26,405	28,353	62,377
Oxford	5,219	17,512	17,906	40,637
Somerset	5,909	18,898	18,156	42,963
Penobscot	7,264	21,020	23,410	51,694
Waldo	5,066	16,009	15,742	36,817
	60,507	197,782	213,862	472,151
Madawaska, and other incorporated places in Penobscot county				3,300
				475,451

A TABLE

For foretelling the Weather, through all the Lunations of each Year, forever.

This table and the accompanying remarks are the result of many years actual observation; the whole being constructed on a due consideration of the attraction of the sun and moon, in their several positions respecting the earth, and will, by simple inspection show the observer what kind of weather will most probably follow the entrance of the moon into any of its quarters, and that so near the truth as to be seldom or never found to fail.

If the new moon, the first quarter, the full moon, or the last quarter, happens	IN SUMMER.	IN WINTER.
Between midnight and 2 in the morning,	Fair.	Hard frost, unless the wind is S. or W.
—— 2 and 4, morning,	Cold, with frequent showers.	Snowy and stormy.
—— 4 and 6, "	Rain.	Rain.
—— 6 and 8, "	Wind and rain.	Stormy.
—— 8 and 10, "	Changeable.	Cold rain if the wind be W., Snow, if E.
—— 10 and 12, "	Frequent showers.	Cold, and high wind.
At 12 o'clock at noon, and 2, P. M.	Very rainy.	Snow or rain.
Between 2 and 4, P. M.	Changeable.	Fair and mild.
—— 4 and 6, "	Fair.	Fair.
—— 6 and 8, "	Fair, if wind N. W.	Fair and frosty, if wind is N. or N. E.
—— 8 and 10, "	Rainy if S. or S. W.	Rain or snow, if S. or S. W.
—— 10 and midnight,	Ditto.	Ditto.
	Fair.	Fair and frosty.

Observations.—1. The nearer the time of the moon's change, first quarter, full and last quarter, are to *midnight*, the fairer will the weather be during the seven days following.

2. The space for this calculation occupies from ten at night till two next morning.

3. The nearer to *mid day* or *noon*, the phases of the moon happen, the more foul or wet weather may be expected during the next seven days.

4. The space for this calculation occupies from ten in the forenoon to two in the afternoon. These observations refer principally to the summer, though they affect spring and autumn nearly in the same ratio.

5. The moon's change, first quarter, full and last quarter, happening during six of the afternoon hours, i. e. from four to ten, may be followed by fair weather; but this is mostly dependent on the *wind*, as is noted in the table.

6. Though the weather, from a variety of irregular causes, is more uncertain in the latter part of autumn, the whole of winter, and the beginning of spring yet, in the main, the above observations will apply to those periods also.

7. To prognosticate correctly, especially in those cases where the *wind* is concerned, the observer should be within sight of a good *vane*, where the four cardinal points of the heavens are correctly placed.

The above table was originally formed by Dr. Herschell, and is now published with some alterations founded on the experience of Dr. Adam Clark.

MILITARY FINES IN THE STATE OF NEW HAMPSHIRE.

Every noncommissioned officer or private who shall appear on parade not completely equipped according to law, shall forfeit and pay the following sums or fines for the equipments with which he is not provided, viz.

A gun, 80 cents. Priming wire and brush, 10 cents. A steel or iron ramrod, 20 cts. A bayonet, scabbard and belt, 25 cents. A rifle, 100 cents. A pistol, 40 cents. A sword, 40 cents. Two spare flints, 10 cents. A cartridge box, capable of containing twenty-four rounds, 25 cents. A cavalry cartridge box, 25 cents. A knapsack, 20 cts. A canteen, 10 cents. A valise, 20 cents. Holsters, 29 cents.

A short and easy Method of casting Compound Interest, at six per cent.

RULE.—Multiply the given sum, if

For 2 years, by 1.1236	For 7 years, by 1.503630
For 3 years, by 1.191016	For 8 years, by 1.593848
For 4 years, by 1.262476	For 9 years, by 1.689478
For 5 years, by 1.338225	For 10 years, by 1.790847
For 6 years, by 1.418519	For 11 years, by 1.898298

Note.—This will give the amount of principal and compound interest for the given number of years. Subtract the principal from the amount, and it will show the compound interest. Any sum of money at compound interest, will double itself in eleven years, ten months and twenty-two days.

BOOKS FOR SCHOOLS AND ACADEMIES.

WORCESTER'S READING BOOKS.

I. A PRIMER OF THE ENGLISH LANGUAGE.
II. A SECOND BOOK OF READING AND SPELLING.
III. A THIRD BOOK OF READING AND SPELLING, with simple Instructions for avoiding Common Errors.
IV. A FOURTH BOOK OF LESSONS FOR READING, with Rules and Instructions.

From Ebenezer Bailey, Principal of the Young Ladies' High School, Boston; Author of "Young Ladies' Class Book," and "First Lessons in Algebra."

"I have used Worcester's series of reading books in my school ever since they were published, and regard them as among the most valuable works of the kind with which I am acquainted."

From the Brooklyn (N. Y.) Advocate, and Nassau Gazette, of August 2, 1837.

"Amidst the great diversity of School Books that have been published, parents have often great difficulty in making a selection for their children. We have ourselves been much puzzled on this point; but have at last, after considerable search, discovered what we consider as decidedly the best elementary reading books ever published. We refer to WORCESTER's four books of Reading and Spelling. We have examined these books attentively; and cannot refrain from expressing our sincere conviction that they are every way worthy of patronage. There are two things in particular, which, in our opinion, preëminently distinguish Mr. W.'s books over all others. These are, 1st, the peculiar adaptation of the lessons, and the method of their induction, to the minds of the children; and 2dly, their entire freedom from the inculcation of any sentiment or principle not precisely in accordance with the purest scriptural rule. * * * * * * * * * *

"Worcester's Fourth Book should be in the hands of every adult in the country. There is no person, however well informed in his mind, or polished or correct in his deportment, that might not gain much valuable information therefrom.

"We have given this extended notice of these books, considering that, by so doing, we are merely performing our duty."

THE POLITICAL CLASS BOOK, designed to instruct the Higher Classes in Schools in the Origin, Nature, and Use of Political Power. By WILLIAM SULLIVAN, LL. D.

"The library of no citizen is complete where this work is wanting, and if the shelf contains no more than a Bible and an Almanac, the householder should not attend a town meeting until he has at least *read* the Political Class Book."—*Massachusetts Spy.*

THE MORAL CLASS BOOK; or the Law of Morals, derived from the Created Universe and from Revealed Religion; intended for Schools as well as private Reading. By WILLIAM SULLIVAN, LL D.

"The American and British public have united in pronouncing this the best Manual of Moral Philosophy ever prepared for young minds; we would recommend it most warmly as a text-book for schools and closet scholars, and believe that its general use would be productive of much good to the rising generation."—*Mercantile Journal.*

AN ELEMENTARY TREATISE ON GEOMETRY, simplified for Beginners not versed in Algebra. Part I. containing Plane Geometry, with its Application to the Solution of Problems. By F. J. GRUND.

AN ELEMENTARY TREATISE ON GEOMETRY, simplified for Beginners not versed in Algebra. Part II. containing Solid Geometry, with its Application to the Solution of Problems. By F. J. GRUND.

At a meeting of the School Committee of the city of Boston, Mr. Grund's Geometry was recommended as a suitable book to be used in the Public Schools.

ELEMENTS OF NATURAL PHILOSOPHY, with Questions for Review, Illustrated by one hundred and eighty-eight Engravings; for the use of Schools. Third Edition, stereotyped.

ELEMENTS OF CHEMISTRY; with Practical Exercises; for Schools. By F. J. GRUND.

POPULAR ASTRONOMY, on a new Plan; in which some of the leading Principles of the Science are illustrated by actual Comparisons, independent of the Use of Numbers.

EXERCISES IN ARITHMETIC, for Schools; with a Key for the use of the Teacher.

EXERCISES IN ALGEBRA, for Schools; with a Key for the use of the Teacher.

BOSTON READING LESSONS, for Primary Schools.

ELEMENTS OF ENGLISH GRAMMAR, with Progressive Exercises in Parsing. By JOHN FROST.

PARLEY'S SCHOOL BOOKS.

I. PARLEY'S ARITHMETIC; with numerous Engravings.

From the Principal of the Young Ladies' Seminary, Exeter, N. H.

"I am sorry I have not had the benefit of 'Parley's Arithmetic' in years past. I have never seen any thing bearing the name of Arithmetic half so attractive. Children will have Arithmetic at the outset, if they have the good fortune to begin with Peter Parley."

"It is an excellent little work."—*Northampton Courier.*

II. PARLEY'S BOOK OF THE UNITED STATES, Geographical, Political, and Historical; with Comparative Views of other Countries. Illustrated by 40 ENGRAVINGS, designed and executed in the best manner, expressly for this work, and Eight Maps from NEW STEEL PLATES.

This book forms an 18mo. volume of upwards of 200 pages, to which is added about 1000 questions on the matter in the body of the work; together with several hundred questions on the Maps.

"An excellent compendium—It contains, in a condensed form, a great amount of useful information. The plan pursued throughout the book is, in one important respect, superior to that of almost any other similar work. We refer to the continual comparisons made between the objects described, and similar objects in other countries,—thereby showing the resemblance and differences which exist between this and other portions of the earth. The attention of the young reader is thus kept more continually awake, and an additional interest is given to every part of the book. It is well fitted for the school-room or juvenile library."—*Providence Courier.*

III. THE FIRST BOOK OF HISTORY, OR HISTORY ON THE BASIS OF GEOGRAPHY, (Comprehending the Countries of the Western Hemisphere,) with sixty Engravings, from original Designs, and sixteen Maps of the different sections of the United States and the various countries of the Western Hemisphere, executed in the most beautiful manner on steel plates.

"This is decidedly the best historical work for children we have ever met with. It is filled with *ideas* instead of dates. Let every child study this book three months *in his own way*, and he will have a better knowledge of the history and geography of his country, than is often acquired by spending three years in the senseless operation of committing to memory page after page of the tiresome treatises in common use."—*Brandon Telegraph.*

IV. THE SECOND BOOK OF HISTORY; (Comprehending the Countries of the Eastern Hemisphere,) with many Engravings, and sixteen Maps, from steel plates, of the different countries.

"Those who have used the 'First Book of History,' will need no persuasion to use this also; it is on the same perspicuous plan, and well adapted to the abilities and wants of the young historian."—*Evening Gazette.*

V. THE THIRD BOOK OF HISTORY; By the same author and on the same plan; Comprehending Ancient History in connection with Ancient Geography; with Maps and Engravings.

"This is an excellent work. It contains an admirable synopsis of the rise, and progress, and downfall, of the Roman Empire, and is written in a familiar style, which, in connection with the many remarkable incidents which it embodies, must make it particularly interesting to children."—*Mercantile Journal.*

From the Principal of the High School, Woodstock, Vt.

"I must say, that if any work upon history, of the same extent, is deserving public approbation for its real merits, it is the '*First, Second,* and *Third Books of History,*' by Peter Parley."

THE CHILD'S BOTANY; with Copperplate Engravings. 9th Edition.

HOLBROOK'S GEOMETRY. Easy Lessons in Geometry, intended for Infant and Primary Schools, but useful in Academies, Lyceums, and Families. By JOSIAH HOLBROOK. Tenth Edition.

ABBOTT'S LITTLE PHILOSOPHER. An invaluable work for Primary Schools.

THE GEOGRAPHICAL COPY-BOOK; Consisting of Outline and Skeleton Maps, adapted to the use of Schools, with an Introduction, explaining the Nature and Use of Maps, in the most familiar manner. By WM. C. WOODBRIDGE.

WALSH'S ARITHMETIC. The Mercantile Arithmetic; adapted to the Commerce of the United States in its domestic and foreign Relations; with an Appendix, containing practical Systems of Mensuration, Gauging, and a new and improved System of Book-Keeping. A new Edition, revised and enlarged. By MICHAEL WALSH, A. M.

NOYES'S SYSTEM OF PENMANSHIP, Containing Instructions for Writing, with two sets of Copies in Large and Small Hand.

Published by C. J. HENDEE, Boston; and for Sale by the Booksellers generally.